CHAP. II.

A. D. 1662.

An AE for the better Execution of His Majeflies gracious Declaration for the Settlement of his Kingdom of Ireland, and Satisfaction of the feveral Interests of Adventurers, Souldiers and other his Subjetts there.

THEREAS an unnatural infurrection did break forth against 14 & 15 C. your Majeftiesroyal Father of ever bleffed memorie, his crown times enlarge and dignitie, in this your Majefties kingdom of Ireland upon the 17 & 18 C. 23. of October, in the year of our Lord God 1641, and manifest it- 2; felf by the murther and deftructions of many thousands of your faid Majefties good and loyal fubjects ; which afterwards univerfally 7. effates fpreading and diffufing itfelf over the whole kingdom, fettled into, thefe Acts and became a formed and allmost national rebellion of the Irish papifts, againft your royal father of bleffed memorie, his crown and Octob. 1641, dignitie, to the deftruction of the English and protestants inhabiting in Ireland, the which Irifh papifts being reprefented in a general af- Reprefented fembly chofen by themfelves, and acting by a council called by them, affembly cho-" The fupreme council of the confederate Roman Catholicks of Ire- fen by themland," did first affume, usurp and exercise the power of life and death, make peace and war, levie and coin money, and many other acts er affumed. of foveraign authoritie, treating with forreign princes and potentates for their government and protection, and afterwards acted under a forreign authoritie, by all the faid ways difowning and rejecting your royal father, and your Majefties undoubted right to this kingdom, even whileft they treacheroufly ufed his and your Majefties names in the outward forms of their proceedings, withall impioufly feeming by words and fhows to fwear even unto that, which by the whole King's name feries of their deeds they denied ; and moreover prefuming to pretend his late Majefties moft facred authoritie, even for their worft actions all which they did (amongst other their evil defigns) to frighten his good proteftant fubjects from their loyaltie, to blaft his Majefties honour, and to widen the breach between his faid Majeftie and his feduced fubjects in England ; the which ends, by their faid wicked ftratagems, they did too fuccefsfully and mifchievoufly effect : and whereas Almightie God hath given your Majeflie, by and through By the King's your faid English and protestant fubjects, absolute victorie and conqueft over the faid Irith popifh rebels and enemies, fo as they, their his English lives, liberties and eftates are now wholly at your Majefties difpofi- and proteitant fubjefts, their tion by the laws of this kingdom : and whereas feveral of your Ma- lives, 52, at his diffold. jeffies fubjects, by whom, as inftruments, the faid rebels were totally fubdued, did in the time of your Majefties abfence beyond the jeftaby whom feas, for fupplie of the then preffing neceffities, and to prevent the food further defolation of this your Majefties kingdom, enquire into the King's the authors, contrivers and abettors of the faid rebellion and war, poffetedthem

0002

2. 2. explain ed, Go. 10 Will. 3-Recital of by Irifh pa-How filed.

ime making and authority.

victory over them thro'

abfence difand diffributand

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. ed the lands among those inftrumental in fupprefling faid rebellion,

240

and upon his letter from Breda, April 72. 13 C. 2. readily yeeled to his obedience.

The King's declaration 30 Nov. 13 C. 2. on confideration, and hearing the perfous con cerned, in order to final fettlement. Recommen ded to the governor, coun-cil and Parliament to be effablished.

Acknow ledgement the King's grace, &c.

and after much deliberation among themfelves, and advices from others had thereupon, did difpoffels fuch of the faid popifh Irilh rebels of their lands, tenements and hereditaments, as they found guiltie of, and to have been engaged in, the faid rebellion or war aforementioned, and withall diffribute and fet out the faid lands to be poffeffed by fundrie perfons, their agents and tenants, who by advancing of their monies and goods, or by hazarding of their lives, had contributed unto the faid conqueft, or who had been otherwife ufeful, as

having ferved or fuffered in the fuppreffion of the faid rebellion and war : and whereas feveral of your Majefties protestant fubjects as invited the foon as with much difficultie and hazard they had gotten the power King to come of this kingdom into their hands, did according to their bounden dutie, with all humilitie and cheerfulnefs, invite your Majeftie into

this your kingdom, with a faithful engagement to ferve your Majeflie with their lives and eftates; and afterwards when your facred Majeftie, their Soveraign Lord and King, by your gracious letters from Breda, bearing date 74 day of April, in the twelfth year of your Majeffies reign, intimated your royal intentions of returning to the exercife of your regal authoritie, they, with others of your Majeffies protestant fubjects, did readily and dutifully yeeld up themfelves and the faid fubdued people, with this your kingdom of Ircland, unto your Majefties abfolute obedience and difpolition, who thereupon after many months confideration, and the publick hearing of all parties concerned in, and pretending to lands and eftates in this your Majefties Kingdom ; as also after the receiving and weighing of expedient upon expedient, in order to an univerfal accommodation and finall fettlement, did at length in your princely wildom,

grace and juffice, fet forth a declaration bearing date the 30. day of November, in the twelfth year of your Majefties reign, with feveral explanations and inftructions relating thereunto, expreffing your royal pleafure concerning the people and territories of this your Majefties faid kingdom, declaring it likewife to be your pleafure, that all the particulars in the faid declaration mentioned thould be effectually recommended unto your Majeffies chief governor or governors, privie council and Parliament in this kingdom, for the eftablishing the fame by law. Now we the lords fpiritual and temporal, and the commons in this prefent Parliament affembled, having well weighed and confidered the nature of the rebellion and war above mentioned, together with the caufes thereof, and motives thereunto, and with what industrie and malice the regal authoritie, the British interest, and protestant religion, were purfued and endeavoured to be eradicated, and being withal verie fenfible of the vaft expence of blood and treafure, and of the unfpeakable fufferings which the British and protestants, as well feveral times heretofore as of late have undergone, to reduce this your Majefties kingdom to a perfect obedience unto the crown of England, do moft thankfully acknowledge, accept and admire your facred Majefties wildom, grace and juffice towards all interefts

interests in that your Majestie's faid gracious declaration and in- A. D. fructions expressed : and forafmuch as the rapines, depredations 1662. and maffacres committed by the faid Irifh and popifh rebels and Chap. 2. enemies are not onely well known to this prefent Parliament, Maffacrea but are notorious to the whole world ; notwithftanding the many rebels a means and artifices, which for many years together have been ufed our, notwithto murther fuch witneffes, fupprefs fuch evidences, and alfo to vitiate deavour and imbezle fuch records and teftimonies as might prove the fame fame nceal the against particular perfons; and laftly, for that the faid rebels, fince Eflates, de of faid their throwing off your royal Father's and your Majeftie's govern-rebels forfeitment, are become fubdued and conquered enemies, and have juffly ed thereby. forfeited all their rights, titles and eftates in this kingdom : it is Eanding therefore enacted, and be it enacted by your most excellent Majeflie, Part. with the confent of the lords fpiritual and temporal, and the lands, titles, commons in this prefent Parliament affembled, and by the authoritie from 23 Oft. thereof, That all honors, mannors, caffles, houfes, places, lands, 1641, and tenements and hereditaments, right, title, fervice, chiefrie, ufe, real and actu truft, condition, fee, rent-charge, chattels real, mortgage, right of a policition redemption of any mortgages, recognizance, judgments, forfeitures, without ofextent, right of action, right of entrie, flatute, or any other eftate fition, notof what nature or kind foever, in all and everie the counties, former pr withftanding baronies, cities, towns corporate and walled townes in this prieton not attained. kingdom, which at any time from and after the faid 23. day of Octoher, in the year of our Lord 1641, were feized or fequefired into the hands, or to the use of his late Majeftie King Charles the first, or of your most gracious Majestie that now is, or otherwise disposed of, distributed, fet out, or fet apart, by reason of, or upon account of the faid rebellion or war, or which were allotted, affigned, given, granted, ordered, disposed, distributed, demised, fet out, or fet apart to or for any perfon or perfons; ufe or ufes, for adventures, arrears, reprifals or otherwife, or whereof his late Majeffie, or your Majeffie that now is, or any adventurer, fouldier, reprifable perfon, or others refpectively had and received the rent, iffue or profits, by reafon or upon account of the faid rebellion or war, or whereof the adventurers, officers or fouldiers now or formerly of the English armie in this kingdom, or transplanted, or transplantable perfons, or anie of them, τ. or their or anie of their heir, heirs or affigns, or any other perfon or perfons whatfoever, upon account of the faid rebellion or war, were in feizin, pofferfion or occupation by themfelves, their tenants, 6. agents or affignes, on the feventh day of May, 1659, or which were affigned, given, granted, laid out, fet apart, or referved for or towards the fatisfaction of anie the faid adventurers, fouldiers or other perfons for or in confideration of any money or provisions advanced, lent or furnished, or for arrears of pay, or in compensation of any fervice or reputed fervices, or other account whatfoever, or referved or mentioned to be referved, for or in order to a reprifal or reprifals for fuch incumbrances as then were, now are, or shall be VOL. IL. Ppp adjudged

24 X

adjudged due to anie perfon or perfons out of the faid lands, tene-A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

242

8.

Q.

10. 21. 12. Chanteries and lands, and thereto belonging,

13. Lands, Ge. of Ecclefiafticks let to fee-farm,

14. Leafes by Ecclefiaf ticks.

15. Impropriations, or aptithes.

ments or hereditaments, or for any other use, intent or purpose whatfoever, or whereof any cuflodiam, leafe for year or years, or other difpolition or grant whatfoever hath been made, or unto which your royal Father, or your Majeflie that now is, are anie waies entituled by reafon of, or upon account of the faid rebellion or war, or which are wrongfully detained or concealed by any perfon or perfons whatfoever; as alfo all chanteries, and all mannors, lands, tenements, rents, tythes, penfions, portions, and other hereditaments or things whatfoever belonging to them, or anie of them, which were in the feizin, polleflion or occupation, and out of which any rent, dutie, tenure, or other fervice was referved of anie perfon or perfons, who by the qualifications in this act fhall not be adjudged innocent perfons; as alfo all lands, tenements, and hereditaments belonging to anie ecclefiafticall perfon or perfons, in his or their politick capacitie, and that have formerly by them or anie of them been let in fee-farm, the right whereof, or title thereunto, or interest therein, was in anie perion or perions, his or their heires or affignes, who by the qualifications in this act expressed, shall not be adjudged innocent perfons ; as alfo all leafes that have been made by anie ecclefiaftical perfons, of anie lands tenements or hereditaments belonging unto them in their politick capacitie, to any perfon or perfons, their executors, administrators or alligns, who by the qualifications in this act expressed shall not be adjudged innocent perfons; as also all impropriations, or appropriate tithes belonging to any perfon or perfons, his or their heirs, executors, administrators or affigns, who by the qualifications in this prefent act expressed shall not be adjudged innocent, are and fhall be, and are hereby declared, deemed and adjudged, as from the faid 23. day of October, 1641. forfeited, and to have been forfeited to your Majeftie, your heirs and fucceffors; and they hereby are from the faid 23. day of October, 1641. vefted and fettled in the real and actual pofferfion and feizin of your Majeftie, your heires and fucceffors, without any office or inquifition thereof found, or hereafter to be found, notwithflanding that the perfons who were the former proprietors, or reputed proprietors of the faid cftates, or anie of them, are not hereby, or have not been heretofore attainted for and by reafon of the faid moft hainous and unna-

23 October 1641, by per-fons whole cftates would have been confirmed ; nor contracts fo lands in Connaught or Clare fet out by decrees,

tural rebellion and war. II. Provided, that this act fhall not extend to the avoiding of anie avoid convey- contract, conveiance, affurance or disposition of, for or concerning anie of the faid forfeited lands, tenements or hereditaments, made fince the 23. day of October 1641. by anie protestant adventurer or fouldier, or other perion of or from fuch perions whole eftates, if they had not to as aforefaid difpoted them, would have been confirmed unto them by the rules in this act herein after limited or appointed; nor to the avoiding of anie contract for lands in Connaught or Clare, fet out by virtue of decrees, made by protestants, or others that 5

that purchased anie lands, tenements or hereditaments from per- A. D. fons transplanted into the province of Connaught, or countie of Chap. 2. Clare, or their affignes, nor to entitle your Majeftie to the mean profits of anie of the faid forfeited caftles, mannors, lands, tenements or hereditaments, fince the 23. of October 1641. allotted, affigned, enjoyed or fet out to anie adventurer for adventurers, or to fouldiers of lands allot. for arrears, to perfons transplanted into the province of Connaught tures, Se. or countie of Clare, or their affignes, or let by the late ufurpers for the ufurpers yearly rents, or granted by the late usurped powers, and confirmed by for yearly your Majeffie's faid declaration of the 30. of November 1660, and by confirmed: this prefent act, other than fuch of the rents referved on the premifes, as were not paid to the late ufurpers, or to your Majeffie, fince your Majeftie's happie reftauration, but are yet in arrear and unpaid, in arrear, and and other than forfeited lands, tenements or hereditaments con- concealments. cealed.

III. Provided alfo, That this act, or anie thing therein contained, shall not be deemed, confirued or taken to forfeit, or veft in your feit or veft in Majeffie, your heirs and fucceffors, anie honors, mannors, caftles, Dublia Colhouses, places, lands, tenements and hereditaments, or chattels real lege, or Ecwhatfoever, in all, everie or anie of the counties, baronies, cities, politick capa towns corporate, and walled towns in this kingdom, on the 23. day co of October 1641. belonging, in pofferfion, reversion or remainder, chu unto the universitie of Dublin, or to anie archbifhop, bifhop, dean, deau, corpoprebend, dean and chapter, or other ecclefiafticall perfon or perfons in his or their politick capacitie, or to anie other colledge, hofpital, church collegiate or parochial, or to the church-wardens and parithioners of anie parifh-church for the ufe of the faid church, or to anie guild, corporation, or fraternitie ecclefiafficall or lay, or to anie parfon, rector, or vicar of anie parish-church, or to the most reverend father in God, John, lord archbifhop of Ardmagh, primate and metropolitan of all Ireland ; or to James, duke of Ormond, or the lady Elizabeth, dutchefs of Ormond, his wife, or to any of their children; or to James, late earl of Rofcommon; William, earl of Strafford ; Murrough, earl of Inchiquin ; Sir George Hamilton, Sir Richard Lane, Sir George Lane, Sir James Montgomery, or his heirs, or Thomas Radcliffe, Efquire.

IV. Provided likewife, That this act, or any thing therein contayned, thall not welt nor be underftood, or confirued to weft in tate or right your Majeftie, your heirs or fucceffors, or otherwife be prejudiciall ants not unto or take away any effate, right, title, intereft, fervice, cheifrie, the rebels beufe, truft, condition, fee, rent-charge, chattel reall, mortgage, right fore 15 Sept. of redemption of mortgages, recognizance, judgment, forfeiture, feided in truth extent, right of action, right of entry, flatute, or any other effate, for the rebels. of what nature or kind foever, from any protestant or protestants, their heirs, executors, administrators or affigns, who did not joyn with the faid rebels before the 15th day of September, 1643. whereof upon the faid 22. day of October, 1641. they were respectively feized

Ppp2

Not to forege or hofpita ch-war-

Nor any efof Proteit-

OF



243

1662.

The fourteenth and fleenth Years of Charles II. or poffeffed, or otherwife interefted or entituled, or wherein they had

any other eftate, ufe, polleffion, truft, revention or remainder, other

than fuch eftate and intereft whereof they or any of them flood feiled

or poffeffed for the ufe of, or in truft for any of the rebels aforefaid ;

nor unto any judgment or decree which hath been obtained by any

fuch protestant or protestants in the late courts, or pretended courts

of the four courts fitting at Dublin, or for which any judgement or

decree is or thall be confirmed, had or made by the commiffioners

heretofore appointed by his Majefty for the execution of his late

gracious declaration and inftructions, herein after recited, or at any time hereafter to be appointed by his Majeflie for the executing of the faid declaration and inftructions, and this prefent act, who are hereby enabled and authorized to receive, hear and determine the

fame; nor to the vefting any of the lands, tenements, hereditaments,

or chattels real, right, title, fervice, cheifry, ufe, truft, condition, fee, rent-charge, ebattel-real, mortgage, right of redemption of mortgage, recognizance, judgement, forfeiture, extent, right of action, right of entry, ftatute, or any other effate, of what nature or kind foever, of any innocent papift, or their innocent heirs, ex-

V. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all

and every fuch perfon or perfons, his and their executors, adminif. trators and affigns, to whom any lands, tenements or hereditaments

belonging unto fuch proteftant or innocent papift, have been affign-

ed or diffributed, fet out or enjoyed, shall forthwith, and before any other reprizals whatfoever to be fet out, be reprized ; any thing in

ecutors, administrators or affigns.

this act to the contrary notwithstanding.

1662. Chap. 2. nor judgment or decree by Proteftants in the late preof Claims, or the 4 Courts, or by the committioners appointcd;

South States

244

A. D.

nor lands, cent papifis, their innocent heirs, Se.

> They, to whom lands of fuch proreffants us above excepted, or of innocent papills distributed, thall be first reprifed.

None who enjoy faid lands vefted in the King, accountable till the paffing this net.

VI. Provided alfo, That no perion or perions, their heirs, exccutors or administrators, who enjoyed all or any of the faid lands, tenements or hereditaments, which by this prefent act are vefted or fettled in your Majefty, your heirs or fucceffors, shall be accountable for any the rents, illues, or profits of the fame, from the faid 23. day

of October, 1641. untill the time of the paffing of this prefent act, Except profits by new other than fuch rents, iffues and profits, as by new contracts fland contracts charged in his Majeflie's court of Exchequer, fince the year 1650. or charged in Exchequer fince 1650, or the profits of concealed lands enjoyed without title, allowed and conprofits of concealed lands. firmed by this prefent act.

VII. And whereas your facred Majeftic hath by your faid gracious The King's declaration and inftructions declared your royal pleafure and indeclaration how faid fortentions, how the faid honors, mannors, caftles, houfes, lands, tefeited lands fhould be difnements and hereditaments, and all other the eftates and interefts poled of, hereby forfeited unto, and vefted in your Majeftie, your heirs and

fucceffors, fhould be difposed of, and also by commission under and com-million 30 April, 13 C. your great feale of this your kingdom, bearing date the 30th day of April, in the 13th year of your Majeftie's reign, appointed certain z. for executing the fame, commiffioners for putting in execution all the matters and things in the

the faid declaration and inftructions contained ; be it enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all the faid honors, mannors, lands, caffles, houfes, tenements, hereditaments, and all other the effates and interefts hereby vefted and fettled in your Majefty, your heirs and fucceffors, (except before excepted or provided for as aforefaid) shall be and remain in your facred Majefty, your heirs and fucceffors, to use a by faid declaration the intent to be fettled, confirmed, reftored, or disposed to and for and this ad fuch use and uses, and in fuch manner, as in and by the faid decla- appointed. ration and inftructions hereafter following, and by this prefent act, and the true intent and meaning thereof, is declared, limited, meant, intended or appointed.

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. Said lands fted in the King to fuch

245

His Majeflie's gracious Declaration for the Settlement of his Kingdome of Ireland, and Satisfaction of the feveral Interests of Adventurers, Souldiers, and other his Subjects there.

HARLES the fecond, by the grace of God, King of England, Preamble Scotland, France and Ireland, defender of the faith, Sc. To or the all our loving fubjects of our kingdom of Ireland, of what degree or quality foever, greeting; It having pleafed Almighty God out of his great mercy and compatiion towards us, and all our jubjects. to reftore us in fo wonderful a manner to each other, and with fo wonderful circumftances of affection and confidence in each other as muft for ever fill our hearts (if we are in any degree fenfible of fuch bleffings) with an humble and gratefull acknowledgment of the obligation we owe to his Divine Providence, that he would vouch-Acknow fafe to work that miracle for us himfelf, which no endeavours of our fubjeds of own could bring to pais : We think it agreeable to the juft fenfe we Ireland have born very have, and ought to have of the good affection of all our good fub- good part in jects, who have contributed fo much in bringing this unfpeak- tion. able bleffing upon us and themfelves, that we acknowledge that our good fubjects in our kingdome of Ireland have born a very good part in procuring this happiness, that they were early in their dutifull addreffes to us, and made the fame profeffions of refolution to return to their duty and obedience to us, during the time of our being beyond the feas, which they have fince fo eminently made peculiar to good and put in practife ; however it was not eafy for us to make any that in p publick declaration with reference to that our kingdome, there being for the ferend many difficulties in the providing for, and complying with the feve- pretener at ral interefts and pretences there, which we were bound in honour of Parliament and juffice in fome degree to take care of, and which were different for fecunity of from the difficulties we were to contend within this kingdom : we by which well knew the acts of Parliament which had formerly paft for the many officers, fecurity of the adventurers in that kingdom, and had heard of the proceedings which had been thereupon, by which very many officers, foulders,

VOL. IL.

Qgg

the reftora-

Difficulties that kingdom

elventurers,

A. D. for 1662, p Chap. 2, w Uc. in poffer-

246

The second secon

Notwithflanding the difappointment the king holds himfelf bound to performance,

のため、「などのなどの」の「「なない」」、「「「「ないない」」」、「ない」のない」、

Affection and obedience fbewn by Irifh fubjects while the King beyond fea.

Caufes of the difficulty of fettlement of the kingdom.

 fouldiers and others, as well of this, as that our kingdome were in polleffion of a great part of the lands of that our kingdom, and of ", whole interefts we refolve to be very careful.

II. We well remember the ceffation, and the peace which our royal father of bleffed memorie had been forced, during the late troubles, to make with the Irith fubjects of that our kingdom, and by which he was compelled to give them a full pardon for what they had before done amifs upon their return to their dutie, and their promife of giving his Majeftie a vigorous affiftance, and that from that time divers perfons of honour and qualitie had not (that we know or have heard of) fwerved from their allegiance towards him or us. We could not forget the peace that our felf was afterwards neceffitated to make with our faid fubjects, in the time when they who wickedly usurped the authoritie in this kingdom, had erected that odious court for the taking away of the life of our dear father; and then no bodie can wonder that we were defirous, though upon difficult conditions, to get fuch an united power of our own fubjects, as might have been able, with God's bleffing, to have prevented that infamous and horrible parricide.

III. And therefore we could not but hold our felf obliged to perform what we owe by that peace, to thole who had honeftly and faithfully performed what they had promifed to us, though we and they were miferably difappointed of the effect of thole promifes, by an unhappy part of them which foolifhly forfeited all the grace which they might have expected from us.

IV. And in the last place, we did and must alwaies remember the great affection a confiderable part of that nation express to us, during the time of our being beyond the feas, when with all cheerfulnefs and obedience, they received and fubmitted to our orders, and betook themfelves to that fervice which we directed as most convenient and behoofeful at that time to us, though attended with inconveniencie enough to themfelves; which demeanour of theirs cannot but be thought verie worthie of our protection, justice and favour ; and yet all thefe important confiderations and obligations appeared fo many contradictions to the prefent intereft of our good fubjects in that our kingdom, who had at this time likewife merited very much from us, and for whole fecuritie and advantage we held our felf obliged to provide as well as for their indempnitie, and fo the good fettlement of that our kingdom appeared much the more difficult unto us, and even leffened and abated much of that joy of heart we found our felf poffeffed with, for the great bleffings we enjoy in the peace and quiet of this our kingdom of England.

V. But we raifed our fpirits again with the comfortable affurance that God who had wrought fo much for us in England would gracioufly bring his work to the fame perfection in Ireland, and not fuffer our good fubjects to weep in the one kingdom, whileft they rejoyced in the other; and our fatisfaction was much increased, when upon

upon conference with feveral of our good fubjects of that nation A. D. of quality and intereft, who were concerned both as foldiers and adventurers, we found that they had a due fense of the obligations Chap. 2. which lay upon our honour and juffice ; and were very willing, that we should comply with both, and that the foundations of the peace and fecurity of that kingdom should be raifed upon our difcharge of those obligations; and after they had spent much time amongst others, who were as much or more concerned than themfelves, they freely confented to fuch conclusions as to our underflanding may reafonably take with all just interests; and we cannot doubt but that all who have merited from us, will confefs that we have been fo far from being failing to them, that we have as well provided for them, as after fo great troubles and confusions, and after fuch bleffed circumstances of our reftauration they could reafonably expect, and that they will patiently wait for further inftances of our favour and kindnefs towards them, from the peace, unity, and fettlement of that kingdom, and from their contributing to it by a full fubmiffion to thefe our determinations herein, and hereafter more particulary expressed and declared.

VI. And therefore in the first place, in order to a fettle- Settlement ment of that intereft claimed by the adventurers, although the of adventuprefent eftates and poffeffions they enjoy, if they were examin- poffeffions, if ed by the ftrict letter of the law, would prove very defective Rrich letter of and invalid, as being no ways purfuant to those acts of Parlia- law, would ment upon which they pretend to be founded, but rather feem tive; to be a flructure upon their fubfequent affent, both to different thereof. mediums and ends than the observance of those ; yet we being more ready to always more ready to confult (where the prejudice can onely re-confult methods of the prejudice can onely re-flect upon ourfelf) with our natural inclinations to mercy (we use real of the prejudice can be also b praife God we can fay fo) than with the politive realon of law; helaration we do hereby declare, that all the lands, tenements and hereditawe do hereby declare, that all the latter, terretures were polletled the ventures of ments, of which all or any of the adventurers were polletled the ventures of ments, here any first fi ing been allotted or fet out to them, or enjoyed by them as ad- them, with venturers in fatisfaction of and for their adventures shall be admeasureconfirmed and made good to them, their heirs and affigns for ing con-ever, with allowance or correction of the admeasurement, accord-ing to the tensor and discourse of the reference of O of D of Ding to the tenor and directions of the refpective acts of Parlia- tation meament of XVII and XVIII Caroli, as to English or plantation fure. measure, except as is hereafter excepted; and that the deficient adventurer, either in part or in whole, shall be fatisfied out of the moiety of the counties of Limerick, Tipperary, and Water- made to apford, in the province of Munfter; the King's county, the Queen's pear before hid Maynest, county, and the counties of Eaft-Meath and West-meath, in the fatisfied out province of Leinster; and the counties of Down, Antrim, and indiana not yet Armagh fet out, Qqq 2

247 1662.

xamined by

allowance of

Deficiencies

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. if those not fufficient, out of other f feited lands.

Armagh, in the province of Ulfter, not yet fet out to the faid adventurers; as also the forfeited lands in the county of Lowth, (except the barony of Atherdee in the faid county) and faid province of Leinster; fuch adventurers claiming and making their dificiencies appear before the first day of May next; and in cafe the faid lands, fo for fupply of deficiencies fet forth, fhall not be fufficient, we will appoint fome other convenient forfeited lands for their fatisfaction, fo that all their deficiencies thall fpeedily be fupplied.

Officers and foldiers havout in fatisfaction of arrears,

incompetency of the powers granting might juftly be queficioned, The King confidering his letter to general Monk from Breda, and his decla rations, and readinels of

CALCULATION CONTRACTOR OF A CALCULATION OF

VII. And whereas the officers and fouldiers now of our army in Ireland, and that have been formerly of the army in Ireland, have had also lands fet out to them respectively in fatisfaction of their arrears of pay for their fervice in that our kingdom, and are accordingly poffeft of the fame by former pretended orders

which from and powers then in being ; and although the incompetency of fuch powers may juftly render fuch poffeffions and effates liable to queffion, to our very great advantage, if we fhould measure fuch advantage rather by the increase of our revenue, than by the free and unbounded influence of our mercy and favour ; yet in regard of our letter to general Monk from Breda, in the twelfth year of our reign, and of our feveral declarations and proclamations concerning the army, and of the full affurance of the forwardness and readiness of the faid army, and loving fubjects in the army to contribute to Ireland to contribute, as in duty bound, all that in them lay for his reftoratiour reftauration, we are pleafed of our fpecial grace and favour to on, declares they fhall endeclare, and do hereby declare, that all officers and fouldiers, joy their pof-fellions on 7th their heires and affignes, who have been, and are of the faid May, 1659, in full fatisfacarmy in Ireland, and to whom lands have been given out in fatisfaction of their arrears for their fervice in that our kingdome, tion of fuch asrcars, altho they had but and have by the general convention of Ireland, or by any other 13s. in the pound allow-ed. publick act declared fubmiffion and obedience to us, according

to our faid declaration of the Tr of April laft, dated at Breda, shall enjoy their respective estates conferred on them for their arrears, for fervice in the kingdome of Ireland, according to their refpective poffeffions, on the faid feventh day of May, one thoufand fix hundred fifty nine, in full fatisfaction of all fuch arrears, for which lands were fet out to them respectively as aforefaid; fo that they, and every of them, having received an equal proportion with others in the like cafe, are and fhall be for ever barred from demanding or receiving any further fatisfaction therefore, although they had allowance but for thirteen fhillings in

fettlements, where bribery, forgery, perjury, Ge. ufed, Where falfe admea-furement, dif-

Excepting the pound, or thereabouts: excepting always out of all fuch fettlements to the faid adventurers and fouldiers, all and every fuch eftate and eftates, wherein, or in procuring whereof, any bribery, forgery, perjury, fubornation of witneffes hath been uled or practifed, as also fuch part of any eftate bereby declared to be fettled as aforefaid, which by falfe or undue admeasurement hath 5

hath been fet forth, fuch offence and crime being difcovered be- A. D. fore the twentieth day of December, one thousand fix hundred 1662. fixty one. Excepting also the eftate of all and every fuch per- Chap. 2. fon or perfons that is or are excepted in one act paft this covered before prefent Parliament at Westminister, entituled, An Act of free and 20 December, general pardon, indempnity, and oblivion. Excepting alfo all fuch 3 Effates of lands as are commonly called church-lands, whether the fame in the English belong to arch-bifhops, bifhops, or other ecclefiaffical perfons 4 Church whatfoever, that have been fet out to adventurers, fouldiers, or lan others; neither fhall this extend to give any benefit to fuch per-generating diffurbance, and fhall by any overt ad proveably done, and manifelt-manifelt and manifelt and or to be done by him or them, fublequent to our reflauration, ing avenion to therefloration endeavour the diffurbance of the publick peace, or have mani- and governfefted any averfion to our reftauration and government, it being 6 Effates, but very reafonable that the abufers of fo much mercy held forth mortgages, by us, fhould not be partakers thereof. And excepting all fuch by course of effates, flatutes, mortgages, judgments, leafes, lands, tenements exchequer, and hereditaments, and other profits and advantages, which have and not rebeen decreed to any of our fubjects by the refpective courts of out to advenclaims, and court of exchequer in Ireland, and the faid decrees turers, be, who are to not fince reverfed, although the premifes are yet poffeft or with- reprifed. held from those who have obtained the faid decrees by adventurers, fouldiers, or others, to whom the fame were fet out, who are to be reprifed in like manner as others provided for by this declaration.

VIII. And whereas feveral legal incumbrances do, and may reft upon the lands fet out to adventurers and fouldiers as aforefaid, cumbrances we are pleafed further gracioufly to declare, that the faid adven- Oftober 1661, turers and fouldiers shall receive fatisfaction out of the forfeited adventurers and foldiers lands in the county of Kildare, faving the lands and effate of theil have fa Christopher Euftace, commonly called Mad-Eustace, in the faid of forfeitures county, or elfewhere, which it is our will and pleafure be forth- in Kildare. with reftored to him and his heirs for all flatutes, recognizances, effate of Chriftopher judgments, mortgages, dowers, joyntures, leafe for life or lives, Eutace, or for years, rent-charge, or other fuch incumbrances charged on their eftates, fuch incumbrances being made appeare by the twenty fecond of October, 1661, before fuch as shall be thereunto'commissioned with all convenient speed after this declaration.

IX. Being fenfible, that feverall officers who were engaged Officers ferin our fervice in Ireland, and eminently acted and fuffered there- ving before fifth of June in, have by the partiality and injuffice of the powers then in be-ing received no fatisfaction for the fame, we are therefore further pleafed gracioufly to declare, that all commiffioned officers, receive fatis-fation out of their heirs or affigns, who were in regiments, troops, or com- forfeited lands panies raifed in Ireland, or transported out of England, and ferved following our royal father or ourfelf in the wars in Ireland, at any time

before the fifth of June, 1649, other than those who have re-VOL. II. Rrr

ear by 22 Saving the

Where in-

e to be

ceived

250

yielded in 1659 Officers

not having fatisfaction.

fhall imme-

be fatisfied

maining fe-

pound.

ded.

「日本」の日本のないのであるというないのである。

ceived lands or money, for their pay due unto them fince the fifth of A. D. June, 1649, fhall be fatisfied their refpective perional arrears out of 1662. Chap. 2. the particulars following, viz. Out of the forfeited lands, tenements, and hereditaments, undifpofed of to adventurers or fouldiers, in the In Wicklow, Longcounties of Wicklow, Longford, Leytrim, and Donegall; out of all ford, Leitrim and Donegal. the forfeited lands, tenements and hereditaments, undifpoied of in Conaught and Clare, the the province of Connaught and county of Clare, lying within one mile of the river Shanon, (or of the fea) commonly called the Mile mile line Houfe in line; out of all the houles and tenements forfeited in Ireland, in walled towns and lands the feveral walled towns and corporations, and lands thereunto, thereto belonging, not fet out already belonging, not already fet out to the adventurers or fouldiers in fatisfaction of adventurers and arrears, fatisfaction being first made in fatisfaction. Satisfaction to fuch proteflants, who on leafes, or contracts for leafes, have to be first ade to pro built or repaired houfes, or planted orchards or gardens; except teflants for improvements the houles, tenements and hereditaments, in the town of Wexford, already fet out unto Martin Noell, and John Arthur, and Except houles in now in their poffeffion, which shall be confirmed to them, their Wexford confirmed to Martin Nocl, heirs and affigns ; out of the benefit arifeing from the redemption of mortgages, flatutes-flaples, and judgments, where the lands nd John and John Arthur : are not already difposed of to adventurers or fouldiers : exceptincumbrances where the ing always hereout fuch mortgages, flatutes, judgments, as any lands not already fet out. forfeiting perfons of Ireland have, or had on the eftate of James Except inlord marquels of Ormond lord fleward of our houshold, or the cumbrances of forfeiting lady marchionefs his wife ; out of one years rent and profits of perfons o etate of lord the lands fet out to the officers and fouldiers for their arrears in Ormond or the year 1653; and likewife of the army now in being, achis wife. cording as those respective faid estates yielded in the year 1659; One year's rent of lands as alfo out of one year and a halfs rent, and profits arifing out fet out for rrears in of the lands for the arrears of those officers and fouldiers who 1653, &c. One year and a half of lands for were ordered, or received fatisfaction for their faid arrears, in the years 1655, 1656, and 1657, according as the effates yielded in arrears in the year 1659. 1655, 6, 7. as the eltates

X. And it is further declared, that all commiffioned officers before one thousand fix hundred forty nine, who have had no fatisfaction in lands or otherwife, fet out to them for fervices, fince before 1649, one thousand fix hundred forty nine, shall be immediately, out of the whole fecurity that is above affigned for fatisfaction of arrears diately out of the whole before one thousand fix hundred forty nine, fatisfied twelve shillings fecurity above fix pence in the pound of what is due to them ; and then the remaining part of all the faid refpective fecurities to be equally divided 128. 6d. per amongft all and every the faid commissioned officers, who have any How rearrears due for fervices in Ireland before one thoufand fix hundred curitics diviforty nine; all which rents abovefaid and profits, fhall be paid in Said rent, forly line; an under as fhall be by us appointed; and also the faid the faid the to be paid fuch way and manner as fhall be by us appointed; and also the faid as the King houfes, lands and tenements, distributed and fet out in fuch way fhall appoint. and manner as we fhall appoint for the ends and uses aforefaid, the

the faid years rent to be paid in the fpace of two years, by even and A. D. equal proportions half yearly; and the faid year and a halfs rent in three years, by even and equal proportions half yearly ; for which fervice, as also for flating the arrears of the commiffioned for which tervice, as any or name, the performance of the performance the twentie ninth day of September, one thouland fix hundred fixty one : and the feverall particulars for the above-fecurity for officers, arears, perferving before one thousand fix hundred forty nine, shall be immediately put out of charge in our court of Exchequer ; whereof our chief baron, and other our ministers of the faid court, are hereby fore agt required to take notice, and put the fame in execution according- Sept. 166r, Said fecurily. And the faid fecurities are hereby committed and entrufted into ties in the hands of fuch perfons for the uses aforefaid, as the duke of diately put Albemarl, general of all our armies, and the lord marquefs of Or- in Exchequer, mond, lord fleward of our houfhold, by us hereby thereunto au- ted to those thorized shall appoint, to be by them let and fet for the best advan- dukcof All tage, and to the ends aforefaid : and they are also to affign fit and marleandlord Ormond, convenient falaries for fuch perfons as fhall be imployed therein, the faid falaries to be affigned unto them out of the profits of the faid advantage. fecurities.

XI. That fuch protestants, whole eftates have been given out for fatisfaction of adventurers or fouldiers, or otherwife disposed of to their effates. any other perfons, shall be forthwith reftored to their former ef- and foldiers tates, and a reprizal of equal value, worth, and purchase forth- reprifed. with affigned to fuch adventurers or fouldiers, as fhall be removed out of their faid eftates.

XII. Provided no perfon or perfons shall have benefit hereof, Who not to have benefit who were in the rebellion before the fifteenth of September, one thou- hereof. fand fix hundred forty and three, and have taken out decrees for lands "hole re-moved from in the province of Connaught, or county of Clare, in recompence of lordOrmond's their former eflates; and that fuch adventurer, fouldier or other per-repried to fons, who have been, or fhall be removed from the eflate of James Thereby Not lord marqueis of Ormond, lord fteward of our houshold, for what he countable for poffeft thereof for adventure or arrears, shall be reprized in the county of Catherlough for the fame; every perfon fo to be removed shall not be accomptable for the profits he received whilst he or they enjoy fuch eftates.

XIII. Provided alwayes, that this our declaration, or any thing Not to exor matter therein contained, fhall not extend to any lands, te- demifed. Sc. nements or hereditaments, which James lord marquefs of Or- by lord Ormand, lord fleward of our houfhold, or any of his anceftors, ba- whom only rons of Arckloe, vilcounts of Thurles, or earls of Ormond or Okfory, did at any time heretofore mortgage, grant or demife un- in may be fettled. to any perfon or perfons in fee, fee-farm, fee-tail, for life or for years, or for any other eftate or intereft, nor to any lands, tene-

Rrr2

1662. Chap. 2. In what time s rent to For which and flating

251

thorifed. Arrears to be flated be-

and com

let to beft figned out profits. Proteilants

reflored to

eflate, to be melnesprofits.

ments

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

252

Lands of lord Ormond and his wife fhall be held by fame tenure as heretofore.

Earl of Inchiquin to be reftored to his eftate ; and those removreprifed.

were dilp

money.

ments or hereditaments, held of the faid James lord marquefs of Ormond, mediately or immediately, as of any of his mannors, whereby the forfeited or forfeitable intereft of any perfon or perfons in fuch lands, tenements or hereditaments, as aforefaid, may be fetled in any adventurer, fouldier, or any perion whatfoever, other than the faid James marquefs of Ormond and his heirs.

XIV. Provided that this shall not extend to any of the lands held of James marquefs of Ormond, or the lady marchionefs his wife as of any their mannors; but that all fuch lands thall be held of the faid James and the lady marchionefs, and their heirs, by the fame tenure, and at the fame rents and fervices as heretofore ; any thing in this our declaration to the contrary contained notwithftanding.

XV. And whereas the earl of Inchiquin hath been dispossefield of his eftate, for his eminent fervice, and adhering unto us, and is now by act of Parliament ordered to be reftored to his faid eftate, we ed, if capable, are gracioully pleafed hereby further to declare, that he be accordingly reftored to his faid effate, and that fuch who fhall thereby be removed, and are juffly capable of reprize, that they shall be reprized, as others in like cafes are to be reprized.

XVI. And whereas we underftand, that by the late ufurped powers, during the diftempers of these times, feveral Irish proprietors of the popifh religion, have been difpoffeffed of their eftates, meerly for being papifts, and have fued out decrees, and are poffeffed of lands in the province of Connaught, and county of Clare, in compensation of their former estates, which being an act of their own, we might without any injuffice deny to relieve them in, yet fo willing we are that any interest intituling itself to equitable mercy might not be difappointed, that we declare, that all innocent papifts, being fuch as fhall prove themfelves to have Innocent been faithful and loyal unto, and never acted against our royal papifts by de-crees fued, father or our felf fince the two and twentieth day of October, poffeffed of lands in Conone thousand fix hundred forty one, though they have fued out naught and Ckare, in lieu decrees, and are poffeffed of lands in the province of Connaught, of eflates of or county of Clare, in lieu of their former eftates, thall notwithwhich they ftanding be reftored to their faid eftates by the fecond of May, feffed, thall be one thousand fix hundred fixty one ; provided that the faid lands reftored, upor their reftoring in Connaught and Clare, fo allotted to the faid papifts, be reftorfaid lands to the King to reprife others, ed unto us to reprife others, or for fatisfaction of fuch Irifh proprietors thereof, fo far as this declaration excludes them not; or or to fatisfy Irifh proprieif the faid lands in Connaught and Clare, or any part thereof, tors. If faid lands have been fold by any fuch papift, that the faid papift out of fold, the pa-pifls out of the effate rehis effate, to which he is to be reftored, fhall pay the purchase money to the faid purchaser, his heires or affignes; and whoftored to pay the purchase foever either by reprife or reftauration shall enjoy the faid lands, shall make fatisfaction to the faid purchaser for all neceffary reparations

parations and improvements upon the faid lands, before he be A. D. admitted to the poffeffion of them.

XVII. Provided alfo, That whatfoever adventurer or fouldier that Chap. 2. thall be removed from his prefent poffeffion, to make room for any fuch papift, shall forthwith have a reprize of equal value, worth and purchase, in other forfeited lands.

XVIII. Provided always, That whereas the corporations of Ireand are now planted with Englifh, who have confiderably im- ride in corpored at their own charges, and brought trade and manufacture pitts dipoffer fed within the into that our kingdom and by their fettlement there do not a fame shall be little contribute to the peace and fettlement of that countrey, forfeitures the diffurbing or removal of which English would in many re- near the corfpects be very prejudicial; that all fuch of the popifh religion, of any corporations in Ireland, who have been for publick fecurity difpoffeffed of their eftates within any corporation, fhall be forthwith reprized in forfeited lands, tenements and hereditaments, neer the faid corporations, to the full value, worth and purchase of fuch eftate, as he was dispossed of within fuch corporation; and that particularly the popilh inhabitants of Cork, Youghall, and Kingfale, fhall have undifposed forfeited lands fet ly papifies of Cork, Youel out to them in the baronies of Barrimore and Mufkerry in the all and Kincounty of Cork, according to their refpective decrees paft in that behalf; Provided that in the cafe of innocent papifts within the Innocent pafaid refpective corporations, that were difpoffeffed as aforefaid, it pilts. shall remain in his Majestie's power to grant restitution in like manner, as is provided in the cafe of other innocent papifts.

XIX. We are also graciously pleased, that the lands and houses fet house, it out out to any perfon or perfons, for fatisfaction of any money lent, or in fatisfaction publick debts incurred for provisions, arms, or ammunition, furnifhed for fupport of our army in Ireland, in the beginning of armyin beginning of rebelthe rebellion, shall be and remain disposeable for the fatisfaction h of fuch of the faid debts, and debentures for fuch debts, as upon a ble for fach approximation of the refrective cafes that appear mod deferring conexamination of the refpective cafes thall appear most deferving confideration and fatisfaction, in fuch proportions as shall be thought moft equal and juft.

XX. We are likewife gracioully pleafed to declare, that the Lands fet lands fet out to George duke of Albemarle, captain general of Albemarle for our armies of England, Scotland and Ireland, for his arrears and hisarrears and fervice, and iervice in Ireland; as also the lands being for arrears purchased lands fettled by him, and whereof he is now poffeffed ; and the lands fetled fons for their upon Roger earl of Orrery, Charles earl of Mountrath, Richard fertier and forming of lord baron of Coloony, Childley Coote, and Thomas Coote Ef- thall before the quires; the relict and heires of Sir Simon Harcourt, Sir William to them. Penn, and the relict and children of colonel George Cook, Sir Theophilus Jones, Sir George Ayfcough, and the orphans of colonel Owen O Connelly, for their fervice and fufferings in the war of Ireland ; as alfo the lands fet out to Richard Urial and Thomas Sss Croftthwart,

VOL. II.

Lands and ng the

Adventurers, dc. refuch papift, to be reprif nglifh fetporations.

Particularfale.

and confirmed

253 1662.

1662. Chap. 2. jor George Rawdon for arrears and provisions furnished.

254

Not to weaken the legal title of any reftorea-ble :

those who

adhered to

the King :

the former

not :

A. D. Croftthwart, of one hundred pounds per annum; as also all fuch lands tenements and hereditaments, as Arthur lord vifcount of Valentia hath purchafed from any perfons in actual pofferfion Land to be thereof, by virtue of any grant, order or difpolition of the late ufurped powers, or any of them, shall be fettled and confirmed unto them, their heirs and affigns respectively; and also that land be fet out to major George Rawdon, in Satisfaction of debentures due to him for arrears and provisions furnished for Ireland.

XXI. Provided alwayes, and we do hereby declare, that it is not our intention thereby to weaken or avoid the juft and legal title of any perfon, that is reftoreable by this our declaration; but that an equal re- mer proprietor, that then a reprize of equal value, worth, and pur-mife to be affigued.

XXII. And as we cannot but with extraordinary fadnels of heart remember, and even at prefent behold the defolate and diffracted condition that our kingdom of Ireland hath been, and is reduced unto, by the unnatural infurrection begun in the year one thousand fix hundred forty one, and confequently abhor and deteft the contrivers and obflinate promoters of the fame against us, our crown and dignity; fo we cannot, upon the confiderations formerly expreft in this our declaration, deny all just and reasonable provision that may fland with the prefent juncture of our affairs unto fuch of the Irifh nation, who not onely gave early evidences of their repentance for their crimes, but also perfevered in their loyalty to us and our commands ; and that as near as we can, our juffice and our In accon modating the feveral intemercy, in accommodating this interest might not justle each refts that jufother, we are in a different manner to confider of fuch of them tice and mer as are juftly intituled to the benefit of those articles of peace forcy máy not joftle, a di-Rinction to be merly mentioned, and fuch who did not fubmit unto the fame, madebetween or after a fubmillion made a departure from the fame, which two fubmitted and latter forts have justly forfeited that favour which otherwife they might have received. We are also further to confider of those who the articles of peace, and thole who did embraced the faid articles, and fubmitted to the faid peace without any apoftacy, in a different notion, as of those who remained and bein that our kingdom, who fued out decrees and received lands who remainin fatisfaction of their ancient eftates, and those who being transed, fued out ported into forreign parts, through many difficulties united, rendecrees and received lands devouzed, and ferved under our obedience; fo that upon thefe and thole who confiderations, we think fit and declare, and accordingly do detransported ferved under clare, that as to those who imbraced the faid articles, and fubmitted to the faid peace and conftantly adhered thereunto, and not to be reremaining at home fued out decrees and obtained poffeffion of lands lieved againft their own act. in the province of Connaught, or county of Clare, that they are to ftand bound by them, and not to be relieved against their own

act, who contented themfelves to enjoy a part of fatisfaction for their own, rather than to attend our reflitution, or fubmit themfelves

6

felves to our command in forreign parts as others did ; and yet if A. D. the conditions of those feem hard, they can no more reasonably expect that we should further relieve them, than our friends in England and Ireland can expect that we should pay back to them all the moneys they were compelled in the evil times to pay for their compositions, which they would have avoided had it been in their power.

XXIII. And in cafe any juftly entituled to the faid peace, have obtained decrees for the lands in the province of Connaught or coun- the lands dety of Clare, in lieu of their former eftates, and have not been poffeft creed is Con of lands according to fuch their refpective decrees, we further de- Clare, thall be clare, that if by the first day of November, one thousand fix hun- tiafed dred fixty one, they shall not be possel of fuch decreed lands, they shall immediately after the faid day be otherwise fatisfied for the fame.

XXIV. And as to those who continued with us, or ferved faithfully under our enfignes beyond the feas, we think fit and ac- the King's encordingly declare, that they shall be reftored to their former effates, figns, to be reftored, if if they by themfelves or agents authorifed by them, have not pro- faid decrees fecuted and obtained decrees and lands in the province of Con- fation not ob naught or county of Clare, in compensation of their former estates, tained. a reprize being first affigned and legally fet out of the remaining Se therel forfeited lands undifpofed of, to fuch adventurer or fouldier, or other removed first perfon before named, of equal value month and a south a standard of equal value month and a standard of equal value month an perfon before named, of equal value, worth and purchafe to the effate, diffharged inout of which fuch adventurer or fouldier or other perfon aforefaid cumb shall be fo removed ; yet fo, that if any charge, debt, or other legal, fatiafied incumbrance have been due upon, or out of any fuch lands fo to be reftored, which by law or good confcience ought to be difcharged by the party fo to be reftored, and that the faid charges, debts, or incumbrances, have been difcharged or fatisfied by the party, his heirs or affigns, from whom fuch lands are now to be reprized, that fuch perfons, their heirs or affignes may, and thall hold the faid lands until they are fatisfied and contented of and for the fame; and that none of the perfons fo to be removed, And not be thall be accountable for the rents or profits of the effates out of accountable for the rents which they fhall be fo removed, which rents and profits, and arrears of rents they are respectively to receive until they are till repriled. poffeft of other effates as aforefaid, as alfo reafonable confideration Allowance for reparations of houfes and other neceffary improvements made and neceffary and to be feen upon the premifes, wherein like regard is to be had ments. to the respective tenants and leffees for their improvements; but Where landwhere the landlord took fine, he is to be accountable for the fame accountable towards fatisfaction for their improvements who paid the faid fine : faid allowand left fuch reftorations and reprizes, if not fpeedily effected, might and said reflobe attended with many prejudices to all parties concerned therein, rations and we declare that the fartheft time for accomplishing thereof shall by 23 06. S 8 8 2 be 1661.

1662. Chap. 2

Thofe not naught and

They who Adventurers. all hold till

which they

towards the

reprifesto be

255

A. D. be by the three and twentieth day of October, one thousand fix 1662. hundred fixtie and one.

Chap. 2. Divers fpecially meriting favour fhall without further proof be reftored a l above

256

Names of feveral, who ferved under the King's enfigns beyond feas.

XXV. And whereas divers perfons, for moft of whom a general provision is made by this our declaration, have for reafons known unto us, in an efpecial manner merited our grace and favour ; particularly the earl of Clanricard, the earl of Weftmeath, the earl of Fingal, the earl of Clancartie, the lord vifcount Gormanstown, the lord vifcount Mountgarret, the lord vifcount Dillon, the lord vifcount Taaffe, the lord vifcount Ikerryn, the lord vifcount Nettervil, the lord vifcount Galmoy, the lord vifcount Mayo, the lord baron of Dunboyn, the lord baron of Trimletftown, the lord baron of Dunfany, the lord baron of Upper Offory, the lord Bermingham, baron of Arthunry, the lord baron of Strabane, colonel Richard Butler, Sir George Hamilton, knight and baronet ; Sir Richard Barnewel, baronet; Sir Redmund Everard, baronet; Sir Valentine Brown, knight; Sir Thomas Sherlock, knight; Sir Dermot O Shaghnuffey, knight; Sir Daniel O Bryon, knight; colonel Chriftopher O Bryan, Mr. Richard Belling, fon to Sir Henry Belling, knight; Righard Lane of Tulfke, efquire; Mr. Edmund Fitzgerald of Balymalo, Mr. Thomas Butler of Kilconel, Mr. -Macnemara of Creevagh, Mr. David Powre of Kilbolane, Mr. Donnogh O Calaghane of Clonmeen, Mr. James Copinger of Cloghane in the county of Cork, Mr. George Fitzgerald of Ticrohane, Mr. Barnard Talbot of Rathdown, and Conly Geoghegan of Donore. We do hereby declare, that they and every of them, without being put to any further proof, shall be reftored to their former eftates, according to the rules and directions in the laft foregoing claufe of this our declaration, concerning fuch as continued with us or ferved faithfully under our enfigns beyond the feas, many of whofe names hereafter follow, viz. The lord vifcount Mufkry, colonel; lieutenant colonel Legg; ferjeant major Edward Scott, captain John O Neile of Carrick, in the county of Tipperary; captain Terence Bryan of Palace Greeny, in the county of Limerick ; captain Teige Mac Carty, for mortgage onely in the county of Cork; captain Daniel Boy O Donovane of Kilcellman, in the faid county; captain Edmund O Murriane of Dulifh Murrian, in the county of Tipperary; captain John White of Loyhall, in the county of Limrick; captain Daniel O Keef of Drumagh, in the barony of Dullhally, and county of Cork ; captain Philip Barry of Dunbagy, in the faid county ; captain Thomas Brown of the baronics of Bear and Bantry, in the counties of Cork and Kerry; captain Francis Hacket of Dully, in the county of Tipperary; captain Charles O Shiell, in the county of Antrim; captain Davie Dannan of Davanstown, in the harony of Fermoy and county of Cork ; captain Dermot O Brien of Carrickcouquis, in the county of Clare ; lieutenant Pierce Walth ; lieutenant

lieutenant Richard Barry of Robertstown, in the barony of Barri- A. D. more and county of Cork ; lieutenant Dermot O Murraine of the county of Tipperary ; lieutenant Edward Mandevill of Ballyyne, in the county of Tipperary ; lieutenant Daniel O Drifcol of Carbury, in the county of Cork; lieutenant Teige O Cullaine, alias, Totave of the county of Cork; enfign Morris Fitzgerald of Balynemart, in the faid county ; enfign Daniel Carthy of Dunedarrick, in the faid county ; enfign George Cumerton of the county of Kilkenny, enfign Walter Butler of Shan-bally-duff, in the county of Tipperary; enfign Pierce Quirk, and William Quirk of the faid county ; enfign John Mac Teige, alias Mac Teige of Carbury ; enfign Pierce Duff Butler in the county of Tipperary; enfign Theobald Butler of Barnane, in the faid county ; enfign Miles Roach of the county of Cork, and barony of Fermoy; enfign Philip Hogan of Hally, in the county of Tipperary; enlign Turlagh O Her of Balime, in the county of Clare; Owen Oge Mac Egan of the county of Cork, adjutant.

XXVI. The lord caffle Connel of the county of Limrick; colonel Charles Mac Carty Rieagh of Kilbretan, in the county of Cork; colonel Richard Fitzgerald of Balenemartery, in the faid county; colonel Cornelius O Drifcol of Donefaide, in the faid county; lieutenant colonel William Butler of Ballifoqui; captain William Barry of Ringquaran, in the county of Cork; captain Pierce Nagle of Monaneme, in the faid county; captain Arthur O Kinife of Glanifriacan, in the faid county ; captain Owen Mac Carty of Clocerre, in the faid county ; captain Edmond Cuiny of Maffanglashy, in the faid county; captain Charles Mac Carthy of Cloncalaih, in the faid county; captain Dermot O Shinan of the county of Limrick; captain Edmund Power of Intch in the county of Cork ; captain John Fox of Baligaden, in the county of Limerick ; captain Michael Morifey of the county of Clare ; captain Dermot O Sulivan of Kilmalac, in the county of Kerry; lieutenant Der. O Sulivan of Fermoyle, in the faid county ; lieutenant Richard Stapleton of Lyneftowne, in the county of Tipperary; lieutenant James Purcel of Knockinroe, in the faid county; lieutenant Henry Wies of -----, in the county of Waterford; lieutenant Garret Fitzgarret of Lickfour, in the county of Kerry; enfign George Shale of Kilkenny; enfign Philip Hogane of Aylehie, in the county of Tipperary; enfigne Moilmory O Holy of the county of Armagh; enfign Daniel O Donman of Forneife, in the county of Cork ; enfign Donee O Culan of Baly Courfy, in the faid county ; enfign Florence O Drifcol of Ballyhan, in the faid county ; captain ----- Gorman ; David Bourk of Barnanlahie, in the county of Tipperary.

XXVII. Captain Stephen Butler; enfign Alexander Berne of the county of Rofcommon; colonel William Taaffe; lieutenant Bryan Mac Donough of the county of Sleigo ; enfign Edward Dil-VOL. II. lon

Ttt

1662. Chap. 2.

257

1662.

258

A. D. lon of the couny of Weftmeath ; lieutenant colonel James Fitzpatrick ; lieutenant John Caffin ; enfign Edmund Brenane ; major Chap. 2. Owen O Conner of Baylynagare, in the county of Rolcomon ; lieutenant Walter Coffelloe of the county of Mayo; enfign Daniel O Conner of the fame county; captain Walter Hope of Molingare; lieutenant Terlogh Mac Donogh of the county of Sleigo; enfign Chriftopher Mac Donnogh of the fame; captain Gerald Ferall; lieutenant Charles Mac Donnel; enfign Richard Farral; captain Charles O Molloy ; lieutenant Edmund O Molloy ; enfign Alexander Mac Donnel ; captain Edward Sartfield ; lieutenant James Enis ; enfign Phellem Dempfey ; captain Brian Fitz-Patrick ; lieutenant Jeffery Fitz-Patrick; lieutenant Miles Bermingham; enfign Connor Mac Gwier; captain Hugh O Conner Dun of Balin-Tober; lieutenant Robert Miffet; enfign John Ferral; the lord vifcount Iveagh ; lieutenant Henry Tute ; enfign Phellim Curtaine ; captain Walter Phillips of Clunmore; enfigh Hugh O Conner; captain Dudley Coffello, lieutenant Roger O Conner, captain Gerald Dillon of Portleck; lieutenant John Dillon; enfign Robert Dillon; captain Mathew Mooney; lieutenant John Flanelly; enfign Owen Sullivane; adjutant Roger Brenane; adjutant John Dillon; Anthony French, judge advocate; Sir Ulick Bourk, knight and baronet of Glinik, in the county of Galway; captain Fra. Berne of Rodin in the county of Rofcomon ; captain Hugh Oneile of the province of Ulfter ; captain Phelim Mac Genis of the faid Province ; captain Hugh Omiagnine; captain Theobald Dillon of Bracklon in the county of Rofcomon; captain Mortagh Clanchy of Caftlekeale, in the county of Clare; captain Cun O Neile of Ardgonel in the county of Armagh; lieutenant William Bourke of Turlagh, in the county of Mayo; lieutenant John Mac Donagh of Cuica, in the county of Sleigo ; captain John Cafey ; lieutenant Brian Mac Genis of the province of Ulfter ; enfign Brian Mac Genis of the faid province ; enfign Lowys Mac Dowel of the county of Rofcomon ; enfign Thomas Birne of the faid county ; enfign William Talbot of Hagertown, in the county of Lowth; englin Roger O Malreanin of Tully Mulreanin, in the county of Rofcomon; enfign Owen O Keny of Clanboren, in the county of Galway; lieutenant Patrick Clenton of the county of Lowth ; lieutenant Michael Mac Donagh of Coloony, in the county of Sleigo; Charles O Flyne of Celtabar, in the county of Rofcomon; Nicholas Walth, efquire, of Traly in the county of Kerry ; Francis Coghlane of Belclare, in the King's county; Henry Birne of Dangan, in the county of Rofcomon ; Patrick Mac Gwire of Balykilcuny, in the county of Inefkilyn ; John Brady of the county of Cavan ; colonel Richard Grace ; lieutenant colonel Charles Molloy ; colonel Wil. Bourke ; captain Stephen Molloy; captain Edmund Fitzpatrick; captain Art. Mac Terlogh Molloy ; capt. John Caroll ; capt. Neal Morris ; capt. William Dullany; captain Edmund Bourke; captain Owen Flattery; captain

captain Walter Walth ; captain Walter Butler ; captain Teige Carol ; captain Gerrot Aylmer; captain William Mac Redmund Bourk; captain Theobald Butler ; captain William Stapleton ; captain Phil-Chap. 2. lip Kennedy; captain James Devin; captain Art. Molloy; lieutenant Patrick Dallachanty; lieutenant John Molloy; lieutenant Brian Flattery ; lieutenant Alexander Dalton ; Lieutenant John Mac Gerrot Molloy; lieutenant Symon Coghlane; lieutenant Daniel Kennedy ; lieutenant Edward Molloy ; lieutenant Nicholas Sweetman; lieutenant James Hynane; lieutenant Oliver Grace; lieutenant James Cummerford ; lieutenant Thurlogh Carrol ; lieut. John Molloy ; lieutenant William Fogurthy ; enfign Anthony Goffe ; enfign Fanagh Molloy ; enfign William Tute ; enfign Chriftopher Ruffel; enfign Owen Gilmer; enfign Richard Coddy; enfign Daniet Higgen ; enfign William Carrol ; enfign John Fitz Patrick ; enfign Eneas Reardon ; enfign ----- Kelly, enfign Piers Walle ; enfign John Pyndergaft ; enfign Teige Garrol ; enfign Thomas Butler ; col. Hoyle Walth of Arderry in the barony of Iverke, in the countie of Kilkeny; col. Wil. Brown of Balrankan, in the county of Wexford; major Oliver Fitzharryes in the county of Limrick; captain Robert Walfh of Borredftown in the baronie of Knocktofer, in the countie of Kilkeny; captain Therlagh Molloy in the barony of Balyboy, in the King's County ; captain Nicholas Plunket of Dunfoghly; lieutenant John Meagher of Grange in the barony of Ikerin, in the county of Tipperary; Henry Rochford of Kilbred in the county of Kildare ; colonel Lewis O Farrol ; Sir Connel Farol of Tirlickin, in the county of Longford, knight; lieutenant colonel captain Terence Feral of the county of Longford; captain Faghna Feral of the faid county; captain Charles Kelly of Skryne, in the county of Rofcomon ; captain John Mac Rory Farel of the county of Longford ; Charles Farel of the faid county ; captain Jasper Tute of the county of Westmeath; lieutenant Fariagh O Hanly of Slewbane, in the county of Rolcomon ; licutenant Morogh O Flaherty of Uma, in the barony of Balenehenzey, in the county of Galway; captain Bryan Lennan of Fale, in the county of Antrim; lieutenant Con Mac Gennis of Iveah, in the county of Down; enfign Andrew Fallon of Miltown, in the county of Rofcomon ; captain Teige O Flaherty ; colonel George Cufack ; colonel Piers Lacy of the Broof, in the county of Limrick ; captain James Waldon; lieutenant John Talbot of Belgard in the county of Dublin ; Mafter Christopher Ruffel of Seaton, in the fame county; Mr. William Talbot of Hagerstown, in the county of Lowth ; Mr. Thomas Cufack of Carick in the county of Kildare ; Mr. Harald of Kilnekeuge, in the county of Dublin; captain William Skelton ; Terence Molloy of Gortachutrey, in the King's County; James Euftace of Culadain, in the county of Wexford; Owen Waddrick of Kilchecle in the county of Wexford ; Arthur Linch of _____, in the county of Meath ; Roger Duygin of Corr, in Ttt 2 the

259 A. D.

the King's County ; Lawrence Bellew of ----- in the county A. D. 166.2. of Lowth.

Chap. 2. XXVIII. And though fome, not fenfible of the great perplexities Reafons we have laboured under to reconcile thefe jarring intereffs, may inthat the Enfer, That where we judge perfons fitting to be reflored to their efglith fortled tates, yet the limitation of a previous reprizal may eclipte much of fhould not be our grace : to this we fay, that the laying of the foundations is not difpoffeffed till reprifal firft now before us, when we might defign the model of the ftructure provided foranfwerable to our own thoughts; and how hard it would be, that

the English after to many expensive difficulties in fuits of law, and finding feveral officers in order to get the prefent pofferfion they enjoy, and that after fo many thousands of families, who have fold their interefts in England, have transported and fettled themselves in Ireland, and have made great improvements in buildings and other-

The Irifh. for whom fatisfaction intended, having been abr ond with the King, and not furnished with flock. Sc. may with lefs inconvenience wait for reprifil, than to difpoffefs others.

A large pro-portion of un-difpofed forfeitures referved for repridals, in a fhort time to be affigned.

C. Canada

No of the House of the

cy in reftitupapifts, who never took a in Conaught or Clare.

who had fuch allotted

ed perfonsdifprifed in those right to the articles of peace, are to be reftored, of which if any dif-

wife, fhould in the interval of those accommodations (reprifal not being first provided for) be disposseful of their houses and their flocks (the fole fublistence of them and their families) exposed to certainty of loss (though greater inconveniencies we pretermit) may cafily be judged ; to this we might adde, that fince the perfons of the Irith for whom we do hereby intend fatisfaction, are fuch who have been abroad with us, who probably being not furnished with flock and other provisions, may with lefs inconveniencies wait for a reprizal, than to dispossed others, especiall fince we are fully affured that a

very fhort time may and will affign them their refpective reprizals, there being fo good and large a proportion of undifpofed forfeited lands in our power referved for this purpofe, and we doubt not but the perfonsmoft concerned in this fuppofed prejudice, throughly weighing thefe inconveniencies, and that they will be but of a fhort duration, and how great and reafonable a diffatisfaction a contrary acting in us will produce, will acquicice therein, and by fuch a forbearance lay the foundation of a good underftanding between themfelves and

those other their fellow-fubjects who are to be fettled with them in To present that our kingdom. And leaft any ambiguity or controverfy might doubt and arife for verselation and arife for verselation and arife for verselation arife for verselation and arife for verselation arises and arife for verselation arises are arrived and arife for verselation arises are arrived are are arrived are are arrived are arr arife for precedency in reftitution to their former rights, we do decontroverly are for precedency in relation to their tormer rights, we do de-for preceden- clare, that first all innocent protestants, and those perfons termed innocent papifts (who never took out any decree, or had lands affirst reftored, figned to them in Connaught or Clare) be first reftored. In the tentatis and next place, that those innocent protestants and papifts, who took out decrees, and had lands allotted to them in purfuance thereof, in Condecree or had naught or Clare, shall be reftored : and that fuch transplanted perfons as shall be dispossed of their decreed estates in Connaught or Next those Clare, by virtue of this our declaration, shall be reprized out of other forfeited lands of equal value, worth, and purchafe in the faid Transplant- province of Connaught, or county of Clare, or elfewhere, before en period and they be disposed or their and character our enfigns abroad, having Consuch and Irith papifts who conftantly ferved under our enfigns abroad, having they be difpoffeft of their faid eftates : and that then fuch of the

pute

pute thall be of their capacity or priviledge herein, we thall by further intimation of our pleafure to our chief governour or governours in that our kingdom and council there, give a final refolve and determination therein : yet this is alwaies fo to be underflood, that whatfoever perion or perfons in the next precedent qualifications ing a that fail find any part of his or their eflates, not already difposed, or Disputes of their capacity not defigned to be difpofed to the ends aforefaid, exprest in this our or privilege, declaration, that fuch perfon or perfons, their heirs or affigns, thall determined be refpectively reftored to his or their faid eflates.

XXIX. And we further declare, that in refpect many have nor, Ge contracted very just debts for furnishing arms, ammunition, and reprifals debts other neceffary provisions for earrying on the war in Ireland, before contractedfor the army beone thousand fix hundred forty nine, for which they have given fe- fore 1649, to curity, and fo made themfelves liable to fuit and hazard, which in be fatisfied all equity ought to be provided for ; that after fuch reprizals made as aforefaid, fatisfaction shall be fet forth out of the remaining lands in our difpofal, to fuch perfons, their heirs and affigns.

XXX. And we are gracioufly pleafed further to declare, That every adventurer and fouldier, their heirs and affigns, fettled in ferved to the lands, tenements and hereditaments, as aforefaid ; and every perfon tates to fetreftored unto, or reprized for his effate, as is formerly mentioned, ted, reflacshall pay unto us, our heires and succeffors yearly for ever, the rents ed. following, viz. for every acre in the province of Leinster three pence; for every acre in the province of Munfler two pence far- 3d for acre Munfler thing ; for every acre in the province of Connaught one peny half- ad farthing. peny; and for every acre in the province of Uliter one peny; ac- id-halfpenny, counting as to the paiment of the faid rent onely, one hundred and fixty pearches to the acre, and fixteen foot and a half to the pearch ; to the acre ; and all fuch as receive fatisfaction for their arrears out of the houfes and an half to and tenements in the feveral corporations in Ireland, one shilling the perch. fix pence yearly out of every twenty fhillings rent, fo that the rent houfes in cor formerly referved on fuch eftates fo to be reftored, exceed not the and 6d, yearrent hereby referved : but if the faid rent formerly referved do ex- ly out of ceed the rent hereby to be referved, the faid former rent onely fhall that the rent be paid, and the faid effates respectively shall be discharged from ferved exceed paiment of the vent or rents hereby referved. And it is our further not : pleafure, and we do hereby declare, that all lands, tenements and mer only to hereditaments thus fettled and to be fettled upon adventurers, fhall be paid. be held of us, our heirs and fucceffors, in free and common foccage, tled on adas in the flatute of the feventeenth Caroli is limited and appointed ; bein common and that all lands, tenements and hereditaments fettled or to be fet- fit. 17. Car. tled on the foldiers who are out of the faid act, and not provided Lands on foldiers, out for by it, fhall be held of us, our heirs and fucceffors by knights of faid set, fervice in capite.

XXXI. All other particulars abovementioned, being fully effected, we truft, through the goodness of God, that that near ruined effects exkingdom will be reftored to peace and plenty ; and that by fuch hence. Uuu

VOL. IL.

fignal

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. Then Irifh Papifts ferv-Difputes of

261

imation to

Rents re-

In Leinfter Uliter 1d.

otherwife the foras in by knights fervice in Cap.

The good

fignal evidences of our juffice, favour and mercy, the wicked will A. D. be deterred from their wickednefs, and the good encouraged and 1662. Chap. 2. confirmed in refolutions of loyalty towards us, and peace among one Parliament another. And as in this our declaration, we have made choice of those means which in our wifdom and judgment we have effected intended to be forthwith most conducible to the quiet and fettlement of that our kingdom, called in Ireland, for ef fo we effeem it neceffary further to declare, That it is our firm intablifting thefe particu-lars, Gc. tention forthwith to call a Parliament in that our kingdom, and effectually to recommend unto our chief governour or governours.

of and in Ireland, notorious murderers only excepted.

privy council, and our faid Parliament, the eftablishing by laws there all the particulars mentioned in this our declaration, and fuch others as thall be found neceffary for the good of our people there; and after fuch bills are paft, that then an act of free and general

Then a free and ge-neral pardon, notorious murderen ex- pardon, indempnity and oblivion, thall be granted to all our fubjects cepted.

262

Iniuffice and fraud in the decrees of forfeitures in Connaught and Clare.

Review thereof re-commended to the gover-nor, de, and to confirm the juft part.

Alfo acts confirming judicial pr ceedings and decrees its the court of claims, Exchequer, Se. claims of protellants. The end thereof.

A CALLER

NAME OF TAXABLE

Pence and good of the fubjects principally confi-dered, the King parting with almost all the forfeitures vefted

Gratitude of adventu ers and foldiers in contributing to relief of molt eminent fufferers, one half year's full value of faid lands,

XXXII. And becaufe we are too credibly affured, that in the decrees and judgments given for forfeited lands in the province of Connaught and county of Clare, much injuffice and fraud hath been ufed ; we thall recommend the whole review of that bufinefs to our chief governour or governours for the time being, and our privy council and commiffioners, or fome of them, to the end that whatever irregularity shall be found in those proceedings may, by their care and wildome, be rectified, and the just part thereof confirmed : as alfo, that a fuitable act for Ireland, for confirming judicial proceedings there in the Four-courts, may be there paft; and another act for ratifying all decrees and judgments in the court of claims and Exchequer of Dublin, and the claims of our protestant fubjects of Ireland, that fo all our fubjects being legally fettled and confirmed in their lives, properties and effates, they may, without fear for the future, betake themfelves to mend the ruines and defolations of fo long and bloody war, and live in com-

fort and unity: and we more than hope, that by our thus proceeding, the world will believe nothing of our own advantage can come in competition with the peace and good of our fubjects; for we referve little to our Self but the fatisfaction of contenting all interefts, at the price of freely parting with almost all the great forfeitures vefted in us by law in that our kingdom : and if by this indulgence we shall attain that defired end, it will be much more confiderable unto us, than the rate at which we purchafe it.

XXXIII. And we further declare, that whereas feveral of the adventurers and fouldiers having made a thankful effimation of our grace and favour expressed by this our declaration, in fettling them in a peaceable pofferfion and right of what they enjoy, by our waving those many advantages devolved upon us by law, have voluntarily expreft their own willingness and confidence of the forwardness of all the reft of their brethren, in contributing one half years full value of the profits arifing of the faid lands

35 -

3

as aforefaid fet out for their respective adventures and arrears, A. D. to be paid in one year, towards the relief and reparations of the loffes of fuch as we shall judge have most eminently acted for and fuffered with us; and that feveral of the adventurers having expressed their own willingness, and confidence of the forwardness of the reft of the adventurers to beftow upon us as a further evidence of that thankfulnefs, in confideration of our grace and favour in the aforefaid fettlement, one other half years rent other half more of full value to be paid in one other year; we cannot but year. declare our acceptance of fuch their free and kind offer, and when a bill shall be tendred unto us upon the accompt, and for the ends thereof as en aforefaid, it thall be received by us as gracioufly as fuch an evidence affection, of their affection and respect doth deferve.

XXXIV. And we do laftly declare, that proteftant plantations fhall Committee be fettled, corporations created, churches erected, maintenance for ed to fettle preaching ministers provided, within the limits and precincts of protestant intations, the land to to be fettled on the adventurers and fouldiers, in fuch be manner as by the commiffioners to be nominated and directed by us, shall be fet down.

XXXV. Provided always, that this our declaration fhall not ex- Performertend to any perion or perions who have had any hand in the plotting plotted furand contriving the furprifal of our caffle of Dublin, in the year prifat of Dubone thousand fix hundred forty one, nor to any perfon or perfons 1641, or fate that fate as judges in the pretended high court of juffice, upon as judges, c., upon K. C. I. the life of our royal father of bleffed memory, or who fentenced or affined at his execution. him, or figned or fealed the warrant for execution, or who were of the guard of halbertiers, affifting to put the bloody fentence of death in execution, upon the 30 of January, one thoufand fix hundred forty and eight.

XXXVI. Provided laftly, and it is hereby declared, that this declaration, or any thing therein contained, fhall not extend to con- for 23 Oftofirm the difpolition or fetting out to any adventurer, foldier or belonging to other perfon, any of the lands, tenements or hereditaments, be- a city or feat town incorpa longing before the 23. of October 1641. to any city or fea- rated, not to town incorporated, but that the fame shall be and remain in our befet out, but reflore own hards, to be reftored to fuch of the faid corporations as thall to fuch of faid corporabe found fit for that our grace and favour ; and the adventurers, tions as are fouldiers or others who have any of the faid lands, tenements or deferring. Adventurhereditaments fet out unto them, shall be reprized in like man-ern, Se to ner as is provided for them in other cafes, by this declaration.

Lands bewhom fuch fet out, to be reprifed as

above.

Given at our court at Whitehall the 30. day of November 1660. In the twelfth year of our reign.

Uuu 2

Signed

1662. Chap. 2.

263

Acceptance

in caffie in

264 A. D.

1661. Chap. 2. The fourteenth and fifteenth Years of Charles II.

Signed CHARLES R.

INSTRUCTIONS for our right trufty and right well beloved coufin and counfellour, Richard, earl of Cork, lord bigb treafurer of our kingdome of Ireland, our right trufty and right well beloved coufins and counfellours, Edward, lord vifcount Conway and Kilulta. Arthur, lord viscount Valentia, our vice-treasurer and general receiver of our faid kingdome ; Hugh, lord vifcount Montgomery of the Ardes, mafter of our ordinance in our faid kingdome, and John, lord wifcount Maffercene, our right trufty and well beloved counfellour; Francis, lord Angier ; John, lord Kingflon ; Richard, lord baron of Caloony ; Sir James Barry, knight, lord chief juffice of our court of chief place ; James Donelan, efq; lord chief juflice of our court of common pleas; John Byffe, efq; lord chief baron of our court of Exchequer ; Sir Henry Tichburn, knight ; Sir Robert Forth, knight ; Sir James Ware, knight; Thomas Pigot, efq; mafter of our court of wards and liveries ; col. Arthur Hill, and col. Marcus Trevour ; our trufty and well beloved Sir Francis Hamilton, knight and baronet ; Sir Arthur Forbes, baronet ; Sir Oliver St. George, knight and baronet; Sir John Cole, baronet; Sir Richard Lane, baronet; Sir Paul Davis, knight ; Sir George Lane, knight ; Sir John Stephens, knight ; Sir William Domvile, knight, our atturney general; Sir Allen Brodericke, knight, our furveyor general; Sir Audley Mervin, knight, our chief ferjeant at law; John Temple, efq; our follifcitor general; cel. John Ponfonby ; Henry Warren, and Dudley Cooley, efqs; fergeant major George Rawden, Dr. William Petty, James Cuffe and Thomas Brown, equires, our commissioners appointed by us for the execution of our declaration of the thirtieth of November, one thousand fix hundred and fixty.

C. R.

Commillioners named declaration o November 30, 1660.

THEREAS by our faid declaration of the thirtieth of November, one thoufand fix hundred and fixty, we have made ing the King's provision for the fettlement of our kingdome of Ireland, and fatisfaction of the feveral interefts of adventurers, fouldiers and others our fubjects there, which we are minded to put in effectual execution; we have therefore hereby nominated you, or any five or more of you, whereof two of the perfons following to be alwayes prefent, (viz.) our trufty and right-well beloved coufin and counfellor, Arthur, lord vifcount Valentia, our vice-treafurer and general receiver of our faid realm; our trufty and well beloved counfellor, Sir James Barry; James Donelan, efg; and John Byffe, efq; Sir James Ware, our atturney and follicitor general, our commissioners for the putting in execution the matters and things

things therein contained, according to the tenor of thefe follow- A. D. ing inftructions.

II. You are to caft up the whole debt and demand of the adventurers, as well those that are fatisfied, as those that are in part or in whole deficient, as also all the forfeited lands affigned to or for the faid adventurers, according to the furvey com- the whole monly called Doctor Petty's Down admeafurement ; and the faid ventu demands and lands you are to compare together, and what the tinfed or not faid lands fall fhort of fatisfying the faid adventurers, according tures affigned, to the rates, meafures and proportions, of which all or any of the Dwen faver, adventurers were poffefied the feventh of May, one thousand fix to be for hundred fifty nine, fo much of the forfeited lands in the county out of forfeiof Lowth in the province of Leinster (except the barony of Lowth, A-Atherdee) you are to fet apart for fatisfaction of the faid adventurers; and if the faid forfeited lands shall fall short of fatisfying then out of the in Cathe faid adventurers, you are then to add the forfeited lands undif- theriogh poled by our faid declaration in the county of Catherlogh, and if Kildare, those thall fall fhort, then the lands remaining undifposed of in the out of others in fome county of Kildare, to fupply all the faid adventurers deficiencies ; c and if those lands fall short, then you are to appart other forfeited place. lands in fome convenient place for the end aforefaid.

III. And in order to the more particular apportioning or dividing Proclama the faid lands amongft the faid adventurers, and fatisfying their deficiencies, and afcertaining their refpective proportions, you are to caufe publick proclamation to be made within the refpective counties, cities, baronies and places in Ireland, thereby directing each adventurer, his affignee or affignees, or his or their agent or agents fufficiently authorized, that hath received any fatisfaction in land for his adventure, within forty dayes after fuch proclamation to deliver unto that advenyou in writing under his hand and feal a particular of the houfes, necesoragents, lands, tenements and hereditaments, poffeffed by him, together deliver in with the content or number of acres, both profitable and unprofit- writing un able, in each town-land, village, balybo or quarter of land, as the the particular fame were admeafured to him, or for his ufe, and in the right of by them. whom he claimeth fuch adventure; and if fuch adventure be for houfes in any city, fuch adventurer is to deliver in, not only the fes in citi particular houfes, tenements and hereditaments by him poffeffed, the refpective but also the value of them respectively as fet out to him, or any other for his ufe.

IV. And if any adventurer, or the affignee or affignees of fuch adventurers as aforefaid, shall neglect to return a certificate as ersneglecting, abovefaid, or shall wittingly make and deliver a falle certificate a falle certificate of the fums he was to be fatisfied, according to the feveral acts fums they paft in the Parliament begun at Westminster the third day of were tobe fa-November, in the year of our Lord one thousand fix hundred ing to feveral and forty, and in the fixteenth year of the reign of our royall acts in 16 C. Father, entituled, An act for the speedy and effectual reducing of Xxx

VOL. II.

1662. Chap. 2. Inftructi-

265

to caft up mand of aders, fathen out of then in

in forty days hand and feal poffeffed

And if hou-

Adventur tisfied accord-

the

the rebels in his Majeflie's kingdom of Ireland, to their due obedience A. D. 1662. to bis Majeflie and the crown of England; an all for adding unto Chap. 2. and explaining of certain claufes in another act made this Parliament, vis. initialed, An act for the specus and beir due obedience to bis Ma-16 C. 1. 33- in his Majeflie's kingdom of Ireland, to their due obedience to bis Majeffie and the crown of England ; An all for the further advance-46 C. a. 37. ment of an effectual and speedy reducing of the rebels in Ireland. to the obedience of his Majestie and the crown of England; An act 16 C. 1. 30. for a fpeedy contribution and loan towards the relief of his Majef-

tie's diffreffed fubjects of the kingdom of Ireland; An act to enable

lately paffed, intituled, an AEI for the fpeedy and effectual reducing of the rebels in his Majeflie's kingdom of Ireland, to their due obedience to bis Majeflie and the crown of England. Or thall neglect to return a certificate as aforefaid, or willingly make and deliver a falfe certificate of the town-lands, villages, balyboes, quarters or other denominations of land affigned or given out for fatisfaction of the faid debt or demand, or of the content or number of acres, according as the fame was fet out to him or them,

16 C. 1. 33. corporations and bodies politick, to participate of the benefit of an act

266

years profits, to the King, one to defray charges.

Forfeit 3

Difcovery before z3d October 1663. Adventur

「日本」の日本市の日本市の日本市の日本市の人

ers, Cc. having furveys, to bring them in with the field books. to be com pared with furveys by the late powers. If a confi derable difference, to be afcertained by the furvey most for ad-

fervi Those aggrieved may have re-furvey, paying for the fame. and if without as claimed.

shall yield, that he shall so omit to certifie, or that he shall not rightly certifie; fuch forfeiture to be one moyety to us, and the other to be for and towards the defraying the charges in executing this our committion.

fuch adventurer, or his affignee, shall forfeit for three years the

rents and profits that fuch houfes, lands, tenements, hereditaments

V. Provided a difcovery be made thereof before the three and twentieth of October, one thousand fix hundred fixty three.

VL That fuch of the faid adventurers and fouldiers as have taken furveys of their lands, do at or before the nine and twentieth day of September, one thousand fix hundred fixty two. bring in to you the faid furveys or duplicates thereof, together with the field-books, (if in their pofferfion) the which you are carefully and exactly to compare with the furveys taken by order of the late pretended powers; and if you shall find any confiderable difference between the faid furveys, you are to afcertain fuch adventurers and fouldiers pofferfions by fuch of the furveys as thall appear most for our advantage, and furtherance wantage of the King and this of this fervice; yet fo, that if fuch adventurer or fouldier shall think himfelf aggrieved thereat, you fhall appoint one or more

fworn furveyors to re-furvey the faid lands in queftion, fuch furveyor returning his field-book to fome other fworn furveyor, to examine, caft up, and make up the fame, fuch adventurer or fouldier paying the faid furveyor for their faid work, and in the caufe, to for-feit fo much mean time fuch adventurer and fouldier to be continued in poffeffion according to the furvey which thall appear as aforefaid

moft for our advantage; and if any one shall without cause complain, and obtain a re-furvey, he thall, as a penalty for fo do-3

ing,

ing, forfeit fo much land as he claimes to want, and shall not A. D. be found wanting; and if any fuggeftion or information shall be made to the lord lieutenant, or other chief governour or go- Chap. 2. vernours of Ireland for the time being, that profitable lands are Jury to in held and pollefied as unprofitable, the fame shall be inquired upon information held and poulieu as unpromating were furveyed and fet out to that are held as adventurers and fouldiers, or their affigns, as unprofitable, and fhall are held as different and fractional are held as the formation of the further of by fuch inquiry be found profitable, thall be re-affumed to fupply to be reaffur deficiencies or make reprizals : out of which faid certificates and ed for deficifurveys, and by fuch other lawfull wayes and means as you shall reprise think fit, you are to make up books of what is due to each made out of adventurer, and to afcertain the pofferfion of fuch to whom lands faid certifi are affigned, therein expreffing who was the former proprietor, veys, of what who forfeited the fame the three and twentieth of October, one due to each thousand fix hundred forty one, or fince; the town-land, vil- and to afcer lage, balyboe, quarter, or other denomination of land, the con- fellion, Ge, tent, or number of acres, the parish, baroney, county and province, in which fuch lands do lye refpectively; and where you thall find any adventurer, or his affign to have more lands than will fatisfie his adventure, and that fuch adventurer be in any other place deficient, or shall buy the right of any deficient adventurer, that fuch overplus lands shall be affigned unto him towards fatisfaction of fuch deficiencies : and having brought land affianed things to this certainty, you are to fet out lands to the deficient of deficienadventurer, in fuch way as shall be most indifferent and impartial, ciea. and purfuant to the acts of Parliament.

VII. Whereas we have been graciously pleased to appoint the Directions forfeited lands in the county of Kildare, for fatisfaction of incum- as to the forbrances on the effates of adventurers and foldiers, according to Kild our faid declaration, in the fatisfying thereof you are to observe incumbranthefe following directions, viz.

VIII. To examaine in the Books and records of the late court of claims or Exchequer, or other courts, what decrees or bir mult flow judgments were paffed and allowed to be fatisfied out of the utled to reeffates of the faid adventurers and fouldiers, the adventurer and combrance, fouldier claiming fatisfaction for fach incumbrance, fhall make it charged were appear, that the faid decreed lands are fet out unto him as part of allotted to him. his lot, and he thereby entituled to the reprize for the faid ineumbrance : if fuch incumbrance be by mortgage, flatute flaple, If incumjudgment, recognizance, or of any fum of money, on the pay- brance by ment whereof the land fo incumbered is to be free and difcharged, flatute, indeyou are then to let out lands in the faid countie of Kildare, for ment, rec fatisfaction of the faid incumbrance, after the rate of ten years money to be purchafe, to be afcertained by inquiry, in way and manner as is paid, at to hereafter directed for the reprize of fuch adventuters and foul-chafe. diers as shall be removed from off their prefent estates, or according to fuch other particular directions as you fhall receive herein Xxx 2 from

1662. Books to be

267

cates and fur due to each

Overplus in fatisfattion

itures in fatisfaction of

Adventurez. prize for in-

nizance or

A. D. from us, or from our chief governour or governours and council of 1662. Chap. 2. How if by rent charge.

268

If by leafe not above feven years, or the damage thereby not one third of the profits, no reprife.

Certificates to be given of the lands reprifed to them,

to be recorded in Exchequer, which is to order fberiffs to put into poffellion.

SCHARTS STORE

To inquire and return certificates of eflates of the regicides, to be feiled to King's ufe.

Except John Cook's eftate grant-ed, and which with other lands fhall be confirmed, to Sir George Lane

that our kingdom for the time being, agreeable to our faid declaration: If fuch incumbrance be a rent-charge, or yearly rent, iffuing or payable out of the eftates of the faid adventurers or fouldiers for ever, or for years, or for life, you are then to put a rate or value on fuch rent-charge, not exceeding ten years purchafe, for an effate for ever, or fix years purchafe if for life, or for any term under ten years, or feven years purchafe if for two lives, or any term above ten years, and under twenty one years, or eight years purchase for any term above twenty one years, and under thirty one years, and nine years purchafe for all above thirty one years, which fhall be fatisfied out of the faid forfeited lands in the faid county of Kildare, after the rates afore-going. If fuch incumbrance be by leafe or leafes for term of years, or for life or lives, you shall, as is before directed, inquire after the damage fuch adventurer or fouldier fuftains by virtue of fuch leafe; and if the faid term shall not exceed feven years, or the damage be not one third part of the full value of the faid lands fet out to him, you fhall not affign any recompence or reprize; but if fuch damage be for above feven years, or above one third part of the profits of fuch eftate, fatisfaction is to be given, in way and manner as in the preceding inftructions is directed. The which lands being thus fet out, allotted, and distributed to the faid adventurers, and reprized to the faid adventurers and fouldiers, you are to give unto them refpectively, a certificate of what lands are fo fet out unto them, with the number of acres, denominations of the faid lands, the parish, baronie and countie fuch lands are in, and who forfeited the fame; which certificate the faid adventurers and fouldiers are forthwith to record in our court of Exchequer, upon which our faid court is to give order to our refpective fheriffs to put the faid adventurers and fouldiers, their affigns or agents, into the poffeffion of fuch lands fo allotted, divided, and fet out, or reprized as aforefaid.

IX. Whereas by our faid declaration, the effates of every perfon or perfons that fate as judges in the pretended high court of juffice upon the life of our royal Father of bleffed memorie, or who fentenced him, or who figned or fealed the warrant for execution, or who were of the guard of halberteers, affifting to put the bloodie fentence of death in execution upon the thirtieth of January, one thousand fix hundred forty eight, are not confirmed : You are therefore to enquire what effates any of the faid perfons had, and to return certificates thereof into our court of Exchequer, which court is hereby required to feize the fame to our ufe, and for the increase of our revenue, except fo much of the fame lands, tenements and hereditaments lately belonging to John Cook, as by our letters of the twenty fourth of November laft, was granted by us to Sir George Lane, knight, for his faithful fervice, which it is our will and pleafure thall be confirmed to him, his heires and affigns

accordingly;

accordingly; and that all proceedings neceffary for the finding our A. D. title thereunto, and to the lands, tenements and hereditaments of Philip Hoare of Kilfalchan, in the fame letter to the faid Sir George Lane granted, be fpeedily made up by our officers and minifters intrufted in that behalf; and that thereupon letters patents be paft thereof, or of any other forfeited lands, tenements and hereditaments, given or granted by our faid letters in lieu thereof under our great feal of Ireland, to the faid Sir George Lane, his heires and affigns, according to the direction of our faid letters, in the moft large, favourable and benigne acceptation thereof. You are by the beft way and means you can, to inquire after all forged debentures, or bills on which any lands have been fet out, either to adventurers & or fouldiers, and forthwith certific fuch forgeries into our court of debentures, and of ef-Exchequer, that fuch perfons may be proceeded againft according to tatesprocured law; the like you are to doe after the effates of fuch as have procured or obtained the poffeffion of any eftate by perjurie, briberie, falle admea or fubornation of witneffes, or falfe or undue admeafurement, to furement. our prejudice ; to the end fuch eftate or eftates fo unjuftly obtained, may be feized, according to the tenor of our faid declaration.

X. And whereas many being confeious of ther own guilt or evil intentions, with refpect to the most heinous rebellion begun the ver concealthree and twentieth of October, one thoufand fix hundred fortie vate feul and one, have made private fettlements of their effates, and many view to the of our protestant subjects having formerly mortgaged their houses, rebellion, and lands, tenements, and hereditaments, unto fuch as have forfeited the protestants to fame in these evil and unsettled times, have notwithstanding entered field and upon and kept polieffion of our right, you are therefore, in the entered upon by them. beft way and manner you can, to make a difcovery of all fuch, or any other concealments to our prejudice; in order whereunto, our officers in our four courts of Dublin, or in the office for probate of wills, are required to be aiding and affifting to you herein, and from time to time to fearch after fuch matter or things as you shall judge for our fervice, to inquire after, and to attend you with fuch records as you fhall judge needful.

XI. Whereas by our faid declaration, feveral innocent proteftants Directions and papifts are to be reftored to their eflates, and a reprize of asto reftor equal value, worth, and purchafe, is to be affigned to fuch ad- reprifals. venturers and fouldiers, and other perfons as do poffers the fame; in the doing thereof, you are to observe these following directions, tiz. Not to reftore any as an innocent papift, that at, or be- Performent fore the cellation which was made upon the fifteenth day of Sep- as innecent tember, one thousand fix hundred forty and three, were of the papifix Rebels berebels party, nor any, who being of full age and found memory, fore the celenjoyed their eftates real or perional in the rebels quarters ; pro- Sept. 1643, vided that where any citizen or inhabitant of the city of Cork, or enjoying of the town of Youghal, or any other perfon or perfons were beb quarters, not permitted to live in the English Quarters, but were expelled pelled from VOL. II. Yyy

from English quar-

innucents, and

To inquire, of forged n or

To difcoments, as primortgages by ich as for-

1662. Chap. 2.

269

1662. Chap. 2. C

270

Es.

ing with the

treating Im foreign pupu power, Sc.

Adventurers, dc. re-moved to be reprized forthwith,

If they to be reflored, diffurbadven-turers, Bc. till they ceafe, and account for damages, no benefit of this grace.

A. D. from thence, and driven into the quarters of the rebels; that then and in fuch cafe, fuch inhabiting in those quarters, and there receiving any benefit of their effates, shall not be conftrued or adjudged any bar or impeachment of their innocence ;

Roman ca- nor fuch as entered into the Roman-catholick confederacy, at any tholick confe-derates before time before the articles of peace concluded, one thougand fix hunarticles, 1648. dred forty and eight, nor fuch as at any time adhered to the nun-Autherents to the auncio, cio's or clergies party, or papal power, in opposition to the King's authority; nor fuch as have been excommunicated for adhering

to the King's authority, and afterwards owned their offences for fo doing, and were relaxed thereupon from their excommunication ; nor fuch who derived their titles to their eftates from any who dyed guilty of any the aforementioned crimes; nor fuch as pleaded Cerefpond- the articles of peace for their eftates ; nor fuch as being in the

quarters which were under the authority of our royal Father, or our felf, held correspondency with, or gave intelligency to fuch as were then in opposition against our faid royal Father, or our Self, in Ireland ; nor fuch as before any of the peaces in one thousand fix hundred forty and fix, or one thousand fix hundred forty and eight, fate in any of the confederate Roman-catholick affemblies or councils, or acted upon any commiffions or powers derived from them, or any of them ; nor fuch as impowered agents or commiffioners to treat with any forreign papal power beyond feas, for bringing into Ireland forreign forces, or were perfons which acted in fuch negociations; nor fuch perfons as have been wood-kerns or tories, before the marquels of Clainrickards leaving the government of that kingdom.

XII. You are to take care that the adventurers and fouldiers in the poffeilions of the effates of any innocent proteflant or papift, reftored to his faid eftate by our faid declaration, be forthwith reprized, as in our faid declaration is directed therein, obferving the fignification of our pleafure in our faid declaration, for the reprizing fuch as fhall be removed from the effates of innocent protestants or papifts, at the time they thall be fo removed.

XIII. In the next place you are to take care that the adventurers, fouldiers, or other perfons pollefied of any of the eftate or eftates of fuch perfons, to whom we have by our faid declaration affigned a particular favour, and are in a diffinct branch thereof by name expressed, be reprized as in our faid declaration is directed ; and the faid perfons reflored to their former eftates, from the time that fuch adventurers or fouldiers fhall be fo reprized, obferving alwayes the further cautions and provisions in our faid declaration expressed, referring to the faid perfons reftauration : if any, who by our faid declaration are to be reftored to their former effates, have, or thall without order moleft, difturb, or unquiet any of the adventurers, fouldiers, or other perfons in pofferfion of their refpective effates, or for the mean profits thereof, contrary to what

is directed and provided for in our faid declaration, fuch perfon or perfons, untill they shall furcease fuch disturbance, or having taken poffeffion, shall re-deliver the fame to the perion fo dispoffeffed, and account and fatisfie unto him the damages fuffained thereby, fhall have no benefit of the grace and favour held forth by our faid declaration, to him or them refpectively : and in cafe any perfon or perfons that hath fo diffurbed or difpoffeffed any adventurer or not quictlyrefouldier, or their allignes, of any houses, lands or tenements, for- fion, facriffs merly affigned for adventures or arrears, and by fuch adventurers ed to or fouldiers quietly enjoyed, thall not, as aforefaid, quietly relign pollellion; the poffeffion of fuch lands to fuch adventurers or fouldiers, or their affigns; that you do then forthwith give order to our refpective theriffs to put fuch adventurers, foldiers, or their affigns, into quiet polfeffion of fuch eftates, which orders of yours our faid respective theriffs are hereby required firictly to observe accordingly.

XIV. Provided neverthelefs, that where fuch perfon or perfons Unleis those fo difpoffeffed, and to be reftored to his or their former effates, contented by the next preceding inftruction, fhall be contented to fubmit to a with a reprife. reprize ; that in fuch cafes, you are forthwith to fet out land in foration the fome convenient place for the reprizing him or them accordingly. ground of the You are to take care that all, that by our faid declaration are to be puricularly reftored to their former effates, do, before fuch reftauration to their der hand and faid effates, under their hands and feals, exhibit unto you the totalin none ground upon which he or they claim the benefit of our faid decla-their real ration, and a particular of their respective estates, in which you possession and are to take care that they claim no other lands than what did right- 1641. fully belong to them, and were in their real pofferfion the two and twentieth day of October, one thousand fix hundred forty and one.

XV. And if any one fo to be reftored shall make a claim, that he or they are not entitled unto, or make and deliver unto you a claim, or the falle particular of his faid eftate, and therein include other lands in the particular than what he or they were fo entituled unto, and poffeffed of as ar the having morraged. aforefaid, or having to any Irifh papift, or perfon excepted from incumbered of the fold their of confirmation of his eftate in our faid declaration, mortgaged or tates to Irih otherwife encumbred his or their faid eftates, either before the faid fon excepted, two and twentieth of October, one thousand fix hundred forty and Penalty, full value of the one, or fince that day; or have fold the fame to any fuch Irifh land endeapapiff, or excepted perfon, and thall not particularly exprets the gained, out of fame in the faid particular fo to be delivered, in all fuch cafes, other has fuch perion or perions offending herein, for fuch offence shall forfeit the full value of the land fo endeavoured to be gained, out of any other lands to be reftored to him by vertue of our faid declaration.

XVI. You are forthwith to reprize fuch adventurers, fouldiers and other perions, who are now in the poffellion of the effate of end and other perions, who are now in the pollelion of the effate of the Ce in pollelion of the earl of Clancarty; as also to fatisfie Erafmus Smith, efq; his lord Clancar Yyy2

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

271

If they do fhictlyrequi

difpoffeffed

For a falle not exprefling mbered or apifts or per ther lands

Adventurdeficiency ty's effates to reprifed.

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. mus Smith, to be fatisfied to accep furrender of nn Ifland near Rofa.

272

How to proceed in reprifing.

made of all forfeituresundifpofed.

Lands in themfelves.

「日本のないない」となったのであるとうないとうとう

That reprifes (where rently, fit perto examine and return a certificate. from the improvements, then the value of other forfeitures to be inquired, and affigned as in the deelaration

deficiency as an adventurer, in fome convenient forfeited lands in the county of Lowth, that he may be better inabled and incouraged to answer those publick pious uses in incorporating five free-Alfo Eraf- fchools within that our kingdom, for which he hath petitioned for our licenfe, and to reprize him, the faid Erafmus Smith, fuch hiddliciency. lands now or lately in his pofferfion, that are reftored or reftorable to the former proprietors; and to accept from Peter Wallis, efg; a furrender of the great ifland near Rofs in the county of Wexford, and reprize him the fame in the county of Cork, on the lands now in the faid Peter Wallis his poffellion, not exceeding the yearly value of what the faid ifland may be fet for.

XVII. And to the end you may the more readily proceed in reprizing fuch as in our faid declaration are to be reprized, being to

be removed from off the effate of any perion or perions to be re-Books tobe flored to their former effates, you are forthwith to make up books of all the forfeited undifpoled lands in Ireland, and not before affigned for fatisfaction of the deficient adventurers, or reprizing the adventurers and fouldiers the incumbrances on their eftates, in which you are carefully to fet down all the forfeited lands in Catherloghby the coufity of Catherlagh by themfelves, and all the forfeited lands fo of Barri- in the baronies of Barrimore and Mufkry by themfelves; the one Mater, being appointed for the reprizal of fuch as are removed from off One for re-prial of thus, being appointed for the reprizal of fuch as are removed from off the effate of James, lord marquels of Ormond, lord fleward of removed from our houthhold, and the other to fatisfic decrees of the innocent lordOrmond's the other to whereof, you are to appoint what quarter or point of the faid papifts, inhabitants of Cork, Youghal, and Kingfale ; in the doing cent papits of county of Catherlagh, and the faid baronies of Barrimore and Cork, Yough-alandKindie, Mufkry to begin withal, and accordingly to make up the faid book or catalogue of the faid lands, by way of contiguity, with as much indifferency and impartiality as may be.

XVIII. And to the end the faid adventurers and fouldiers, fo to lady appoint- claration is directed, where we appoint not a particular reprize, you make infine- thall forthwith nominate and appoint for a directed in the second each corporation, county, and place in Ireland, where any of the fons, where the effates are, to examine upon eath, and by all other good ways and meanes, the value of fuch eftates, and the improvements made thereon, and to return a certificate thereof, under diffinguithing their hands and feals, to you accordingly in due form, therein diflinguishing the value of fuch eftate from the improvements made thereon by the faid perfons to be removed, the fame to be returned unto you by a fhort time to be by you limitted; upon return whereof, you are by like ways and means to inquire of the value of fome other forfeited lands, not alreatly disposed of, and forthwith affigne the fame to fuch adventurers, fouldiers, or other perfons fo to be removed, as in our faid declaration is expressed, taking care to referve the forfeited lands

in

5

in the county of Dublin, till all other forfeited lands be difpofed of, unlefs we shall otherwife direct, to the end fuch of the inhabitants of any corporation as have been removed for fecurity may be reprized, as far as our declaration provides, for his or their eftates in fuch corporation, in fome convenient place near fuch try of Dablin, corporations.

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. Referving tants of cor-

273

XVIII. You are to take care that the undifposed forfeited lands porations to be reprifed near fuch corporations be preferved to reprize fuch inhabitants; exear the cept the lands near Cork, Youghal and Kinfale, for which lands fame. Except of are affigned as aforefaid.

Cork, Yough al, and Kin-XIX. You are to prepare an exact lift of the refpective adven- fale, already turers, fouldiers, and others removed from off the effate of James reprifed. lord marques of Ormond, lord fleward of our houfhold, by them- lift of thefe felves; and another of fuch of the inhabitants of the faid town of ford Ored from Cork, Youghal, and Kinfale, whole decrees for lands are by our mond's effate. faid declaration to be fatisfied, and to appoint how the faid adven- for those of turers, fouldiers, or other perfons and inhabitants aforefaid, thall Youghal and be reprized refpectively; and accordingly fo much of the lands in Kinisle the faid county of Catherlagh as will fuffice thall be fet out to the Reprifed in faid adventurers and fouldiers removed from off the lord marques of Catherlogh, Ormonds effate as aforefaid ; and fo much in like manner of the and Muskry. faid baronies of Barrimore and Mufkry as will fuffice fet out to the inhabitants aforefaid.

XX. Whereas we have been gracioully pleafed to make pro- Provision vision for the fatisfaction of the perfonal arrears of fuch proteftant officers fervofficers who ferved in our kingdom of Ireland at any time from the ing from 1641, and rethree and twentieth of October, one thousand fix hundred forty and ceivin one, as by the partiality of the times have received no fatisfaction tinfaction for their fervice before the fifth of June, one thousand fix hundred 1649. forty nine, and for the flating the arrears of fuch of them as have not had their arrears flated, as in our declaration of the thirtieth of November one thousand fix hundred and fixty is provided for; you, or any five or more of you, as aforefaid, are therefore to obferve and follow therein these instructions following, viz.

XXI. You shall flate the accompts or arrears of fuch commiffioned officers, or their affigns, as are not flated, for their own rears to be flated, upo perfonal fervice in Ireland, during the time of their fervice, every evidence of fuch commissioned officer whole accompts you shall to state, shall their being officers, by evidence his being an officer, and his quality, either by his com- their commifmiffion or commiffions, or by mufter-rolls, or by the certificates of rolls, or certitwo or more commissioned officers, whereof one to be a field-officer, commissioned fuch certificate to be under the hands and feals of fuch officers.

XXII. Every fuch officer whole accompts you fhall flate fhall exhibit unto you, under his own hand and feale, the flate of his exhibit their own accounts own accompt, therein expreffing the time of his fervice, the money under hand and feal, or pay received in the regiment, troop, company, or garrifon, or VOL. IL. Zzz

fervice

Their arfions, mufter ficates of officers,

Officers to

A. D. fervice in which he ferved, and what he demands as due to him 1662. for his faid fervice.

Chap. 2. XXIII. If any officer thall knowingly produce a falle or counter-Penalty for feit certificate, thereby attempting to milguide you in the flating falle certificate, thereby attempting to milguide you in the flating tails to be feit certificate, and allo the care, their and the falle certificate, and allo the perfon giving the fame, fhall forfeit their respective arrears, and all hands to be fet out to fuch officer for his arrears.

Accounts of officers in allowed as in 16 C. 1. In Debentures for the fums due to be givsuiter to the m.

To be fatinfied out of fecurities in declaration for fuch officers. Any difficulty to be certified to the governor and council ; who are to give further directions in writing.

To afcertain rents payable by adventurers, Uc, perfons to be named to prepare and return rent rolls as in 1659, above all reprifals.

Non the state

To amend millakes, diftinguithing the lands of adventurcers from the foldiers, and the foldiers, and the foldiers now of the army or difbanded in t654, from thole who received fatiafaction for arrear in 1655, čc.

a ing to their commiffions, and eftablifhment of pay allowed by our royal Father, or by both houfes of the Parliament at Weftminfter, begun in the fixteenth year of our late royal Fathers reign, for which accompts or arrears fo flated, you are to give unto every fuch officer, or his affigns, one or more debentures under your hands and feals for the refpective fummes that thall be due to him

XXIV. You shall allow the accompts of fuch officers but accord-

or them, to be fatisfied out of the fecurities appointed by our faid declaration for fuch officers aforefaid that ferved in Ireland within the time aforefaid. XXV, If any obfruction or difficulty fhall happen in flating the accompts of the faid officers, not hereby provided againft, you are from time to time, in all fuch cafes, to certifie the fame to our

are from time to time, in all fuch cales, to certain the tame to our chief governour or governours for the time being, and our privycouncil in Ireland; who are hereby authorized to fet down, and in writing give unto you fuch further rules and directions therein, as to them shall feem meet, the which you are hereby required to obferve.

XXVI. In order to the afcertaining the rents, as well payable by the adventurers, as by the officers and fouldiers now or late of the army in Ireland, towards the prefent fatisfaction of arrears and other uses, in our faid declaration expressed, you shall nominate and appoint fit perfons to be imployed in the refpective counties, baronies, cities and places in Ireland, where any houfes, lands, tenements or hereditaments are already difpofed of, either to adventurers or foldiers, or other perfons, with fitting inftructions unto them to prepare a particular and diffinct rent-roll of what the fame did yield above all reprizes for the year one thoufand fix hundred fifty nine, the which, within a certain time to be limitted and appointed, are to be returned unto you; and if any miftake shall happen to be in the faid rent-roll fo returned, you are to amend the fame in fuch way and manner as fhall be juft, therein diffinguishing the houses, lands, tenements and hereditaments fet out to the adventurers from those fet out to fouldiers; and those of the fouldiers now of our army in Ireland, or difbanded in the year one thousand fix hundred fifty three, from those fouldiers formerly of the army in Ireland, who received fatisfaction for their arrears in the years one thousand fix hundred fifty five, onc 3
one thousand fix hundred fifty fix, one thousand fix hundred and A. D. fifty feven, which rent-rolls are fairly to be ingroffed. 1662. Chap. 2.

XXVII. And in cafe our chief governour or governours for the time being in Ireland fhall judge it for our fervice, he or they Rent rolls that order the iffuing forth committions under our great feale of the mathematical the sectors the sec fhall order the intring torth the ends and to the perions The gover-of that our kingdom of Ireland, for the ends and to the perions The gover-nor may iffee to to be nominated and appointed as aforefaid, that in order to con the difcovering the full value of the premiffes, every fuch adven- fons nominatturer, officer, fouldier, or other perfon, the confirmation of whole ed. Adventureftates is held forth by our faid declaration, fhall within forty ers, Se, in forty days afdayes after publique notice by you to be given deliver in writing, ter notice to deliver partice to deliver partice to deliver partice to the second under his hand and feal, to the perfons to be imployed in the re- culars, and spective counties, baronies, cities and places, a particular of their likewife the eftates, with the refpective names of their tenants, and the rents the rents pay they were to pay in the faid year one thousand fix hundred fifty able for 1659. nine; and the refpective tenants to every fuch adventurer, fouldier, or other perfon, shall also deliver to the faid perfons a particular of the lands and tenements held by them, with the names of the landlords, and the rent they were to pay for the faid year one thousand fix hundred fifty nine.

XXVIII. That if any adventurer, officer, or fouldier, or other Penalty on those whore perfons fo returning the value and profits of his faid eftate, fhall turn not the faile to return the full value thereof, or any part thereof, that for full value, half a year's fuch offence he shall forfeit half a years rent of the effate to con- rent of the eff cealed, one fourth part to the perfon difcovering the fame, and the ed other three parts towards the relief and fupport of fuch as have to diffeorer fuffered for our royal Father, or our Self: and for the better difcothree to relief very of the truth in the premiffes, our chancellor of Ireland for of fufferer. the time being is hereby authorized and required to iffue forth cellor to iffue commiffions from time to time as occasion shall require, to impower commiffions and authorife you, or fuch as fhall be by the chief governour or administer governours of that our kingdom for the time being and our council there nominated thereunto in the refpective counties, baronies, cities and places as aforefaid, to administer an oath or oaths, as often as it shall be needful.

XXIX. And you, and fuch as fhall be imployed as aforefaid, Power to shall as often as occasion shall require fend for perfons, leafes, fons, pape papers, and records, that any way tend to the difcovery of the full and records, value of the faid eftates, or any other matter or thing hereby committed to your truft; and then you are to return duplicates fairly ingroffed under your hands and feals, or the hands and feals of the cates of the faid rents. major part of you, of the aforefaid rents, and to fuch perfons as we shall nominate to be the receivers of the feveral rents and fums of money payable by our faid declaration, and alfo to our faid vicetreafurer and receiver general.

XXX. You are also to prepare a particular of all the for-To prepare feited houfes, lands, tenement and hereditaments within the coun- forfeitures in

ZZZ2

ties

and to return dupli

enants, with

tate conceal-One fourth



275

1662. Wicklow, Loogford. Leitrim, Do-negal, Connaught and Clare, the Mile Line, and in corpo rations, and value, deducting for improve ments. upon forvey.

276

A. D. ties of Wicklow, Longford, Leitrim and Donegal ; as alfo of the forfeited lands, tenements and hereditaments not already difpofed Chap. 2. of in the province of Connaught and county of Clare, lying and being within a mile of the river of Shannon, or of the fea, commonly called the mile-line, and within any corporation in Ireland (except as in our faid declaration is excepted) and by inqueft, or other lawfull means, put a reafonable and just value on all and every the faid houses, lands, tenements and hereditaments; first deducting what thall be made appeare to have been laid out by any by inquel, Br, put a just perfon on leafes, or contracts for leafes in any corporation, in building or improving houfes, or in planting orchards, or gardens ; all which faid improvements shall be afcertained in a moderate way. either by the furveys formerly taken of them, or that fhall hereafter be taken, where you shall fee caufe to appoint the fame.

ceived not fatisfaction, nd ellimate of fecurities for fatisfacof improvements.

To propor tion equally and indiffefecurity will not fatisfy 128. and 6d. fion that officers purchafing in corporations ente tisfy for improvements. To determi ne controverfice.

A Constant of the

To prepare XXXI. That you up with all provide the officers or their affigns, account of are compt of the perfonal arrears of fuch officers or thouland fix hun-XXXI. That you do with all poffible fpeed prepare an accers ferving ferving before the faid fifth day of June, one thousand fix hunbefore 5 June 1640, who re- dred forty nine, and who have not received any lands or monies in fatisfaction for their arrears before or fince the faid fifth day of June, one thousand fix hundred forty nine; as also an estimate of the respective fecurities appointed by our faid declaration for fatifitan. To value fying the faid arrears: in order whereaster, it is the land, Sc. houfes, lands, tenements and hereditaments as thall appear as aforeare always or, noures, iands, tenements and nerentaments at eight years purchaic, at eight year purchaic, de-deducting value fail to have been made on houfes, orchards, or eardens : and if faid to have been made on houses, orchards, or gardens : and if by the faid eftimate you shall find the faid fecurity will not extend

to fatisfie twelve fhillings and fix pence in every pound of the faid arrears, you are to proportion the faid fatisfaction according to the faid fecurity with equality and indifferencie. You thall then exrently, if faid pofe all fuch houfes, lands, tenements and hereditaments to fale, firft giving publique notice of the time and place of fuch fale, to the end that all perfons concerned may give their attendance; in which per pound. Then, after fale you are to make special provision that such officer or officers, action to ex-pade faid and a, be, to thermalignes, who fhall to purchate any or the main of enter fecu-and a, be, to tenements or hereditaments within any corporation, do enter fecu-and a, be, to tenements or hereditaments within any corridicate, as is hereafter directed, to fatisfie fuch as by virtue of any leafe, or contract for leafe, have built or improved any houfe, or planted any orchard or fecurity to fa- garden, either in money, or elfe by granting unto fuch perfon or perfons a leafe or leafes of the premiffes, at a rent proportionable to the faid improvements; and that if any controverfie shall happen therein, the fame fhall be determined by you, or fuch as the chief governour or governours of that our kingdom for the time being and our council there shall appoint upon the place to hear and determine the fame.

XXXII. You are to fell all the faid houfes, lands, tenements and hereditaments publickly, and at the time and place appointed, to fuch

fuch perfon or perfons who will give most for the fame ; which being fold, you shall forthwith enter fuch fales in books for that purpole to be prepared and provided : nevertheles, that no fuch fale thall be good or allowed, where the purchafe thall not amount unto you on fuch houfes, lands, tenements and hereditaments, de- molt, and forthwith en ductions or allowance being made for the improvements as afore- tered in faid.

XXXIII. Provided alwayes, That there be for every twenty thillings that fuch houfe, orchard, or garden-plot is worth to be let, eighteen pence yearly referved to us, our heirs and fucceffours for ever ; to the King and you are to return duplicates of our faid books to our vice-trea- pound yearly. furer and receiver-general : you are to take care that all fuch officers duplicate of who fhall purchale any of the faid houses, lands, tenements or he-Officers in the state of the state reditaments, do within fourteen days after the contract or bargain 14 days after wards to delifor the fame deliver up unto you fo many debentures as fuch pur- ver up deben chafe doth amount unto, which debentures you fhall cancel ; and if ing to the any thing remain above the purchase-money, give unto them others purchases to be canceled for the remaining part not fatisfied ; the which debentures fo delivered upon the faid purchafe fhall at the making of the contract be for remainder fairly entered in books for that purpose to be kept; and if any fuch and failed. purchafer or purchafers fhall fail fo to deliver up debentures accord the purchafe ing to his purchafe as aforefaid, fuch fale or purchafe fhall not be not fuch degood or allowed unto fuch purchafer or purchafers, nor fuch officers beatures ad-mitted in any debentures admitted in any other purchafe.

XXXIV. Provided alwayes, That where any purchafer thall purchafe with money, he shall pay down one fifth part of the money at ney paid the making the faid contract, and the remaining part within eight forfeited, and twenty dayes ; and failing of the faid paiment within eight and void, if retwenty days, he fhall forfeit the faid fifth part paid, and the purchase mainder not fhall be void ; and the money fo paid in purchafe fhall be towards fa-days, and go tisfaction of the arrears of the faid officers. The faid purchase being arrears fully perfected in manner as aforefaid, you are to give unto fuch purchafer or purchafers, a certificate of the particulars thereof, which ted, certificate fuch perfors thall forthwith record in our furveyor gene-trads office ; whereupon our court of Exchequer thall forthwith grant purchafer, to purchafer, to an order for the quiet poffeffion of the premiffes. For your more full and order out information, as well of the particulars aforefaid, as in the value, worth, for quiet polquantity, quality, feituation of fuch houfes, lands, tenements and feffice. To have rehereditaments fo to be fold, you are to have recourfe to the furveys courfe to furtaken of them ; and where you shall fuspect fuch furveys faulty, veys taken, and if fuspectyou are to appoint fit perfons to re-furvey and certifie the fame ed to appo unto you.

XXXV. Wheras the corporation of Bandon-bridge having for- To examine merly iffued feveral fums of money and provifions for the pay and lands affigued support of the army in Ireland, to whom in confideration of the faid monies and provisions lands have been affigned and fet out, upon the

4 A

VOL. II.

receipt

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. books, at 8

277

years purchafe or upwards, as aforefaid To referve

Officers in other de-

One fifth of

Said pur chafe perfeccertificate

re-furvey

278

bered.

tled.

ftock.

.

A. D. receipt of which lands they have delivered up their vouchers ; you are 1662. therefore to examin what lands have been affigned and fet out to Chap. 2. them ; and to fettle fo much thereof upon the faid corporation as fhall amount unto the clear yearly value of one hundred pound by of Bandon bridge for fupplies to the the year; you are also to take care that the lands fet out to army, and fet-tle fo much as Sufannah Baftick and her children be accordingly confirmed to them. amounts to

To confirm XXXVI. And whereas we have by our faid declaration affigned the lands fet out to Suf. Bafbenefit arifing from the redemption of mortgages, flatute flaples, and judgments, where the lands are not already disposed of to adtick.

Directions venturers or fouldiers, for and towards the fatisfaction of fuch offias to incumbrances, where cers who received no fatisfaction for their arrears before the fifth day the lands not of June, one thousand fix hundred forty nine, you are therein to obdifpofed to adventurers ferve thefe following directions : or foldiers, for fatisfaction of

XXXVII. You are to have recourfe to the records of the late court arrears of offiof claims and our court of Exchequer, or other courts, the better to cers before 5 June 1649. Recourfeto afcertain your knowledge what lands were fo incumbered ; as alfo if records of the you shall fee caufe, you are to make inquiry in all places within our courts to afkingdom of Ireland, for the difcovery of fuch mortgages, flatute flacertain what lands incumples, judgments, and other incumbrances; and after fuch particumake inlar knowledge of the premiffes obtained on the remaining term, you quiry for dif-covery of inare to make a just estimate according to the rates currant of what the cumberances, effimate the fee-fimple of fuch lands, tenements and hereditaments, lying under the faid incumbrances are worth, alwayes deducting the moneys to value of lands inbe paid in order to difcharge the faid incumbrance, and the fame parcumbered,

deducting ticularly and diffinctly to enter into one or more books fitted for that what to be paid in difpurpofe; and if the perfon intituled to the incumbrance will pay charge, enter the what the lands amounts to in value above the moneys payable in diffameinbooks charge of the faid incumbrance, then fuch perfon is to have the ab-Perfon intitled to the folute eftate of the faid lands legally fettled to him and his heirs; incumbrance but if fuch perfon shall refuse to pay the faid over-plus, then if any paying the overplus, to officer interefted in the faid fecurity will purchase any part thereof, have the abfo lute effate fethe shall, after discharge of the incumbrance out of the common flock of the faid fecurity, enjoy the fame as far as his debenture or fo If he refufes, any officer in-terefted in the much thereof as he fhall place thereupon fhall reach : and for fuch fecurity may purchafe as far as his depart of the benefit ariting out of fuch incumbred lands, which shall not be purchased by any officer as aforefaid, it shall be put to fale, benture and the moneys by fuch fales fhall be for the fatisfaction, as is in our reaches, after difcharge of declaration expressed. the incum-

XXXVIII. And whereas we have affigned a years rent, and a yeare brance out of the common and a halfs rent payable by the foldiery in Ireland, towards the fatis-Such part faction of fuch as in our faid declaration are expressed; you are not fo pur-chafed fhall be therefore to take care that the faid moneys and rents be paid unto put to fale for fuch perfons as we shall particularly appoint to receive the fame; fatisfaction as in the decla- who are hereby authorized and impowered from time to time, by ration. The year, proclamation or otherwife, to caufe publick notice to be given to the refpective adventurers, fouldiers, and others, who are to pay the

faid

6

faid monies, of the manner and place for payment thereof; and if A. D. any adventurer, fouldier, or other perfon thall refuse or neglect to pay his or their moneys in way or manner, and at the place fo to be Chap. 2. appointed ; the lands, tenements and hereditaments, of fuch perfon half's rer fo failing thall be feized into our hands, and fo continue for fecurity the fold and fatisfaction of the faid feveral rents. And the faid fouldiers are to be paid to pay the faid moneys unto fuch perfons as we fhall appoint to col- active, so lect and receive the fame, who are to pay over the fame unto our performanright trufty and well beloved coufin and councellour, Arthur, lord Lands, Se. vifcount Valentia, our vice-treafurer of that our kingdom, who is purjue to hereby required to iffue forth the fame according to fuch warrants or rive and fame orders as he shall from time to time receive from any five or more of faction thereyou as aforefaid for and towards the fatisfaction of the aforefaid arrears: and to the end our faid vice-treafurer may know what fummes thereof to pay of money he is to receive, all acquittances given by those appointed the view of the second s to collect and receive as aforefaid, are to be entered and figned by the cording to feveral officers of the exchequer in the accultomed manner for warrants reacquittances. for faid ar-

XXXIX. You are also from time to time to take a perfect accompt rears. from fuch perfons fo to be employed of all the particular receipts by collectora and payments relating to the premiffes; which accompts fo taken are to be entered to be kept in a faire book, and returned into our court of Exchequer, the Exchthat fo they may be ready to be produced for the fatisfaction of fuch quer as may be concerned therein.

XL. Before you admit any debenture of any officer who hath be taken arrears fatisfied fince June, one thoufand fix hundred forty nine, you Exchequer, thall fatisfie fuch whole arrears you thall ftate, and fuch whole ar- ready to be rears are flated, and have not received fatisfaction for their fer- In what vice before or fince June, one thousand fix hundred forty-nine, twelve maner and hillings and fix pence in every pound of their faid arrears, and then faid arrears faid arrears faid arrears for a faid ar out of the remaining fecurity, as far as it will extend, you are to be made. fatisfie the remaining part of the arrears of fuch as hereby are to receive twelve fhillings and fix pence in the pound, as alfo the arrears due before one thousand fix hundred forty nine, of fuch who have received fatisfaction for their arrears due fince one thoufand fix hundred forty nine; and this to be done without any priority or diffinction in an equal proportion ; after that you have first made up the deficiency of those who have been fatisfied in part fince one thousand fix hundred forty nine, but have not yet lands fet out to them to the full of that proportion which they were to have had at the time when the reft of the lands were fet out unto them and others as aforefaid : we having by our faid declaration affigned the forfeited houfes, lands, Certain for-feitures partitenements and hereditaments, not already difpofed of, within any cularly a corporation in Ireland, or in the counties of Wicklow, Longford, oncerterving Leitrim and Donegal, and within a mile of the river Shannon, com- before 5 June, monly called or known by the name of Mile-Line, for fatisfaction 1649. of fuch officers who ferved our royal father, or our felf in Ireland,

1662. e by

279

ty and fatis-

Collectors iffue it forth

Accounts of receipts and ayments to

4 A 2

before

280 A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

before the fifth of June, one thousand fix hundred forty nine, as in our declaration is directed : In order thereunto our court of exchequer in Ireland is hereby authorized and required to put the premif. fes out of charge from the three and twentieth of October laft paft. without fee or other charge for the fame.

Money received by major Cadogan, rents in Wicklow, Leitrim, Longford, Donegal, and the Mile Line for feveral years paft, to be paid as aforefaid.

To audit and examine the accounts.

To whom till fold be paid, and for what ends,

treafurer.

Lands fet out for public debts for arms, Ec. before 1644, fo much thereof to be affigned as according to ten years purchaie the faid debts with intereft at 6 per cent till the lands were fet out, will amount to, deducting improvement fince.

XLI. And towards the carrying on the work hereby appointed. and all the contingent charges thereof, the moneys received by major William Cadowgan, and others, for the rents of the counties of Wicklow, Leitrim, Longford and Donegal, and for the lands in Connaught and Clare commonly known or called by the name of Milend Line, for feveral years laft paft, shall be paid into the hands of fuch perfons as we fhall, as aforefaid, appoint to receive the moneys payable by the adventurers or fouldiers, and the accompts thereof forthwith delivered unto you; the which accompts you are hereby required to audit and examine.

XLII. All the rents and profits of the houfes, lands, tenements and hereditaments, by our faid declaration appointed for fatisfaction of the faid officers before the fifth of June, one thoufand fix hundred forty nine, untill the fame be fold as is before directed, fhall be paid into the hands of fuch perfons as we shall appoint as aforefaid, to colrents of the lands directed left and receive the fame, for the ends and uses above mentioned, as tobefold final alfo towards the fatisfaction of (uch performs as are to receive fait alfo towards the fatisfaction of fuch perfons as are to receive fatisfaction for their improvements in building or repairing houfes. planting orchards or gardens ; all which faid moneys fhall be by warrant paid by warrant from you, or any five or more of you afore-of any five to the vice- faid, directed to our faid vice-treafurer, for the ends and use aforefaid.

> XLIII. Whereas feveral lands have been fet out for fatisfaction of money lent, or publick debts incurred for provisions, arms and ammunition, furnished before the year one thousand fix hundred forty four, the which lands fo fet out we have by our faid declaration referved for that purpose ; and to the end the perfons to whom the faid lands are fo fet out may receive fatisfaction for their faid moneys and provifions, according to the tenor of our faid declaration, you are to compute the money that ought to have been paid for the faid provifion, arms and ammunition, together with the intereft for the fame unto the time the faid lands were fet out, after the rate of 6 pounds per centum per annum : you shall inquire of the value of the faid lands what improvements there are made fince they were fet out, what worth to be fold when fet out at the rate of ten years purchafe, and who now in poffettion, and under what title. You shall affign fo much of the faid lands fo fet out as according to ten years purchase the aforefaid money for the faid provision, &c. with the interest thereof as aforefaid, will amount unto ; first deducting the improvements made on the premiffes fince they were fet out as aforefaid.

> > XLIV. And

XLIV. And whereas James duke of Ormond, lord fleward of our A. D. houfehold, together with Sir Philip Percival and Sir George Lane, knights, and also others at the inftance and requeft of the faid duke of Ormond became bound for certain moneys lent, and publick debts incurred for provision, arms and ammunition, and furnished and delivered in provisions and other necessaries, in order to the carrying on of the war in that our kingdom, whereby they have made themfelves, their heirs, executors and administrators, lyable to fuit, hazard and lofs, if not provided for and fatisfaction fet out for the fame, which in all equity ought to be done : you are therefore required forthwith to fet out forfeited lands in the counties of Kildare and Dublin, or one of them, for fatisfaction of the faid debts, provisions, in Kidare and other neceffaries according to the laft fore-going rules ; and that fet out for h in the mean time neither the faid duke of Ormond, nor any other debts for bound for the faid debts at his inftance and requeft, their heirs exe- arms, Sc. in cutors or administrators, be fued, molefted, or troubled for or con- duke of Orcerning the fame; and if any of the faid lands already fet or which P. Percival, thall be fet out be reftored to former proprietors, you are forthwith and Sir G. to affign other lands of equal value, worth and purchase in lieu meas time thereof : you are likewife after the fame rate of ten years purchafe to molefted, allign and fet out fome convenient forfeited lands unto major George Satisfultion Rayden, in fatisfaction of debentures for arrears and moneys paid by of major G. him for provisions furnished as aferefaid, and for which no fatisfaction ten year's as yet hath been affigned ; as alfo to doctor William Petty for his de- put ficient debentures, according to the direction of our letter of the fe- Dr. Wm. Pet-ty for deficicond of January, one thousand fix hundred and fixty.

XLV. Whereas there is a rent payable to us out of every acre tures. of land affigned or to be affigned to any adventurer, fouldier, or other perion, as by our declaration appears, in order to the afcertaining thereof, you are to obferve thefe following directions, viz.

XLVI. Where there is no certain record of the lands affigned or Directions fet out to the fouldiers or other perfons, fo that the rent payable to as to the us cannot be afcertained, in all fuch cafes you are to caufe proclama- King where tion to be made and certificates to be returned of all fuch refpective cord of the poffeffions, debentures, and debts, for which the faid lands were fet How faid out to them in way and manner as by our aforefaid inftructions is tent to be afdirected, with refpect unto the method to be observed concerning the lands affigned unto the adventurers, wherein you are exprelly to diflinguish betwixt what lands are fet out for fatisfaction of arrears grown due in England, from what is fet out for fatisfaction of arrears grown due in Ireland; you are out of the faid certificates, and out of the furveys and books of debentures, or books of diffributions, or fubdivisions of lands to any office or place in Ireland, forthwith to caufe fair books to be made up of all the houfes, lands, tenements and hereditaments fet out to the adventurers, fouldiers, and other perfons whole eftates are confirmed by our faid declaration, together VOL. II. 4 B with

avable to the certained.

1662. Chap. 2.

Forfeitures n Kildare or action of

ent deben-

281

A. D. with the pents and profits payable unto us, according to our faid 1662. Chap. 2.

282

The meafure of lands fet out to be reduced.

declaration, by fuch adventurers, fouldiers and others; and you are carefully and exactly to reduce the measure of fuch lands as were fer out by plantation-measure, of twenty one foot to the pearch, and one liundred and fixty pearches to the acre, to fixteen foot and an half to the pearch, and one hundred and fixty pearches to the acre, and accordingly to afcertain the rent payable to us; the which you are likewife to doe of all the effates we are graciously pleafed to reftore unto any papift, whole effates were formerly difpoled of, or remained undifpofed of in our hands.

XLVII. Provided fuch effates did not formerly pay unto our royal

If a greater father a greater rent, in which cafe the faid greater rent is to be refervrent formerly paid, the greater to be referved.

Books to be prepared, and duplithe remembrancer.

Sub-commillioners how appointend.

the second second

ed and paid to us for the future ; which books fo made up you are to lodge as our court of Exchequer shall direct with fome officer of our revenue, that the rents may be given in charge; and that no prejudice may be to us, or uncertainty in our revenue, you are alfo to prepare cates kept by duplicates of the faid books to be kept in the office of our chief re-

membrancer and treafurer's remembrancer.

XLVIII. And whereas in the execution hereof it will be neceffary to imploy feveral perfons for the enquiry into and preparing feveral matters hereby committed to your truft, you are therefore hereby authorized and impowered from time to time to nominate and appoint fuch perfon or perfons as you thall find neceffary for our fervice herein, unto whom our chancellor for the time being for that our kingdom is hereby required and authorized to grant one or more commiffions under our great feal of that our kingdom for the purpofes aforefaid.

Settling protellant plantations, corporations, churches. for minifters, refer'd on ac count of intricacy and general concern, to parliament.

Decrees of naught and planted per-fons confirmed to purchafersfrom them,

year's value to the King as in declaration,

1

XLIX. And whereas we have by our faid declaration provided that protestant plantations shall be fettled, corporations created, churches erected, maintenance for preaching ministers provided, within the limits and precincts of the lands to be fettled on the adventurers and fouldiers, the fame being fubject to many intricacies and of univerfal concernment to that our kingdom ; we do therefore refer the whole confideration thereof unto our Parliament for their advice therein.

L. And you are hereby firicity required to take special care ellatesin Con- that the decrees, and the effates in lands fet out in fatisfaction of the Claretotraof- fame in the province of Connaught and county of Clare, to any tranfplanted or transplantable perfon, and purchased from them or any of them, by Charles, earl of Mountrath ; John, lord baron of Kingftown ; Richard, lord Coot, baron of Coloony ; Carey Dillon, efq; Sir George Bingham, baronet; Sir Oliver St. George, kt. and baronet ; Sir John Cole, baronet ; Sir James Shaen, knight ; major Arthur Gore; Sir George St. George; Sir James Cuffe; John Eyres, paying one efq; Henry Waddington, efq; captain Robert Parks; capt. Robert Morgan, and capt. Owen Lloyd, be confirmed unto them, and every of them, their heirs and affigns respectively; they paying one full years,

years value of the profits of fuch eftates to us, our heirs and fucceffors, in two years fpace in fuch manner and for fuch uses as in our late declaration is offered to be contributed by the adventurers and fouldiers, and accepted by us, and that they be not removed from any fuch eftates in lands they have fo purchased by virtue of fuch de- he removed

crees untill they be duely reprifed out of other forfeited lands of till reprifed. equal value, worth and purchafe, in the faid province of Connaught or county of Clare, or elfewhere, as in our faid declaration is directed for adventurers and fouldiers.

LI. Provided that this fhall not be confirued to confirm the de-Exception. cree of any perfon for fo much thereof as was obtained by injuffice, firm decrees fraud, irregularity, or oppreffion in the proceedings; but efpecially obtained by fraud, Ge, if of any perfon who had no right nor title by the rules given for making thewn before those decrees to the eftate, in compensation whereof such decree was granted; if the fame fhall be made appear unto you before the five

and twentieth day of March, one thousand fix hundred fixty and three; and in fuch cafe it is our pleafure that any of the aforefaid perfons, who hath purchafed lands upon any fuch infufficient decree, place fome thall or may place fome other unfatisfied or reprizable decree upon able decree fuch lands.

LII. Provided alfo, That this claufe shall not extend to confirm unto the faid perfons any lands that are reftorable by our declaration from lands reto the former proprietors, reprizals being given in lieu thereof, as in reprifal. the declaration is appointed.

LIII. Provided alfo, That fuch transplanted performs, who being the performance within rules of reprizal have been removed from the lands to which moved to be moved to be a set of the set forthwith firft they have been transplanted without any reprize therefore first given, reprided. be forthwith reprized in the first place, and before all other reprifable perfons.

LIV. And that the lands fet out unto Sir Thomas Herbert, and Benjamin Worfly, efq; for their falaries in Ireland, in relation to Herbert and their imployments about the fatisfaction of the fouldiery, in flating for their falatheir arrears, or furveying or fetting out lands, be confirmed unto ries confirmthem, and their heirs, and affigns, feverally and refpectively. And if the faid lands, or any part thereof, fhall be reftored to the former proprietors, that a reprize be forthwith affigned and prifed if hid fet out unto them, their heirs and affigns, feverally and refpectively, in lieu thereof in like manner as is provided for fuch adventurers and fouldiers as thall be removed from off their prefent eftates.

LV. And whereas fome ambiguity or doubt may arife under They what fubmitted and what qualifications fuch perfons may be comprehended who fub-objerved artimitted unto our articles of peace, and inviolably observed the fame, det of peace, yet neither at yet neither attended us in foreign parts, nor fued out decrees for tended abroad nor fued out lands in Connaught or county of Clare ; you are in order to their decrees, to be fettled in fettlement to proceed in the fame way and method, as by our decla-fame manner ration is held forth for those that fubmitted to our articles, and in- as those who attended aviolably observed the fame, and attended us in foreign parts. broad.

4 B 2

LVI. And

Lands of

To be re-

25 Mar. 1663 Purchafers upon fuch incree may

other reprifthereon Not to con-



283

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

284

LVI. And for the better quieting, fetling and fecuring the feveral perfons, and their intereft, for whom provision is made in our faid declaration and inftructions, and this prefent act, the lord lieutenant, lord deputy, lords juffices, or other chief governour or go-The feve- vernours of that our kingdom for the time being, upon certificate

tent

to be lecured figned by you, or any five or more of you as aforefaid, expressing by letters pa- the name or names of fuch perions, the quality of their effates, the number of acres, the barony, county and province, in which fuch effates are, and the rents refervable, as also the tenure and forvices, are hereby authorized and required, upon requeft by the perion or perfons to concerned, to caufe effectual letters patents under the great feal of that our kingdom to be paffed in the ufual manner of fuch lands, tenements and hereditaments, to the perions aforefaid, by advice of our learned council in the law for that our kingdom, or fome of them, as the cafe fhall require, without expecting any further letters or warrants from our felf; and for fo doing thefe our directions thall be to them, and every of them, their fufficient warrant and difcharge.

LVH. And whereas we, not apprehending that we fhould arrive at a fettlement of our kingdom of Ireland fo foon and with fo general fatisfaction to all intercits as we have done, did upon the petitions of feveral perfons afferting their innocence grant our letters for the The decla- repoffelling fuch petitioners of their former eftates, or any part thereration and in- of, which letters may poffibly not answer to our faid declaration and be the funda- inftructions, which now we look upon as the politive and fundamental of feulement, rule for the fettlement of that our kingdom : the chief governour and governours of that our kingdom for the time being, and our privy council there, are therefore in executing the contents of fuch our letters to obferve the fame as they fhall fall under our feveral rules in our faid declaration, and agreeable to the fame, and as in thefe our inftructions are more particularly expressed, and not otherwife.

Fres of commiffion en, Ec. 1d. per acre.

mental rule

eftate repri-fed, worth 201. per ann 10s. every lands.

fure.

LVIII. For your pains and labour herein, and for the pains and labour of fuch fub-commissioners as you shall imploy as aforefaid, we do hereby authorize you to afk, demand and receive from every adventurer, fouldier or other perfons, his or their heirs or affigns, 101. for every now in pofferfion, or to be put in pofferfion, of any houses, lands, tenements or hereditaments, one penny for every acre of land, as admeafured, affigned, or fet out to him or them, for alcertaining their certificate for refpective poffeffions; and likewife for every one to be reprifed an effate worth twenty pounds per annum, the fum of ten shillings, and

rd per pound after the fame rate for greater or fmaller reprizes ; and for every certificate for lands to be poffeffed, the fum of ten fhillings; and one Clerks and penny in the pound for every debenture that shall be fatisfied by you; contingent and for the clerks and officers to be imployed by you, and the confecurities for tingent charges relating thereunto, that the fame be paid out of the officers before moneys that thall be received of the rents due and payable out of the

fecurities

fecurities appointed for the officers before one thousand fix hundred forty and nine.

LIX. In the afcertaining, flating and fetling of any fum or fums of money, debentures, certificates, or decrees for arrears, adventures, publick debts, reprizes, or other allowed interefts purfuant unto our faid declaration, you are to ftrike off and deduct all fractions of odd pounds, fhillings and pence ; and likewife in the afcertaining and fetling out of the refpective proportions of lands which shall be lands. fetled or granted in fatisfaction of any of the aforefaid interefts, you are to ftrike off and deduct all fractions of odd acres, roods and pearches, taking care that there be not above the one hundred part of any fuch fum or fums of money or proportions of lands, refpec- from any one tively deducted from any one perfon without his own confent, and without conthat you do keep an exact and particular accompt of all the faid deductions in money or lands, and caufe the fame to be fatisfied as in-tirely as may be in fuch convenient proportions, and in fuch places, finders as inas the chief governour or governours of our faid kingdom for the be time being fhall appoint, which proportions are to be referved to be difpoled of unto fuch ufe or ufes, as we, our heirs or fucceffors, fhall appoint.

LX. The aforefaid adventurers and fouldiers being fatisfied, and The books the reprizes made, and the feveral bufineffes finished, as before delivered to is directed, you are to deliver up your books, not before in these in- Duplease ftructions otherwife disposed of, unto our auditor general of that our general kingdom of Ireland, and duplicates of the fame to our furveyor gene- of record, ral, in their offices to remain as of record.

LXI. In the management of which faid truft, you are from Togive actime to time, as the cafe shall require, to give an accompt to our time to time chief governour or governours for the time being, and our council to the goverin Ireland, of your proceedings, and to observe and follow fuch fur- cil, and obther directions as you shall from time to time receive from us, or ferve their difrom them purfuant to this act.

LXII. And for the more due and impartial execution of our faid declaration and these instructions, it is our will and pleasure that no No commiscommiffioner or other perfon imployed, acting in this fervice, fhall, fioner, Ec. till the work be finished, purchase by themselves or others in their be- finished to half, or to their use, or in trust for them or any of them, any of the of the lands, lands, tenements and hereditaments, that are to be fettled, confirmed, reprized, or reftored by virtue of our faid declaration, but shall, but before before they enter upon this truft, respectively give in lifts under their the truft, to hands of fuch lands, tenements and hereditaments, as they are inti- give in lifts of tuled to, or poffeft of, to the lord lieutenant, or other chief gover- to the governour or governours, and council for the time being, who are to nor, Gr. take care for the observing this instruction.

LXIII. And you are hereby further required, to reprize John To reprize lord Mathlord vifcount Maffarcene and his heirs, with an eftate of like yearly reen in Lein. rent in the province of Leinster to that of which he stands feized luce in An-VOL. II. 4C

in trim.

Duplicates To remain

Not above fent. Account of tirely as may

To deduct all fractions of money or

285

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. Executing the King'sletters of 1660 and 1661 for his fatisfactioa. Then to deliver fail eftate to Dan.

286

To reprife lord Maffareen in County of Dublin for the Eftate of Henry O Neil in Antrim.

Liberty referved to lord Maffareene as to deductions.

in the barony of Dunluce, in the county of Antrim, and to caufe our letters dated the eighteenth day of December, one thouland fix hundred and fixty, and the fourteenth of Auguft, one thouland fix hundred fixty and one, to be put into fpeedy execution for the full det fatisfaction of the faid lord Maffareene to all intents and purpofes; for which being done, you are then to caufe the faid effate whereof the faid lord Maffareene is feized in the barony aforefaid, to be delider vered to Daniel O Neil groom of our bed-chamber, in fatisfaction of no micrombrance of a much greater value wherewith the barony of Dunluce fet out to the adventurers flands charged for the behoof of the faid Daniel O Neil.

LXIV. And for the better fatisfaction of the lord Maffareene for the eftate of Henry O Neill of Killileagh in the county of Antrim efq; which he is alfo to part from, you are likewife out of the forfeited lands in the county of Dublin to reprize the faid lord Maffareene and his heirs, with an eftate of equal value, worth and purchafe, to that which the faid lord Maffareene frands now feized of, and which did formerly belong to the faid Henry O Neil, to hold to him the faid lord Maffereene and his heirs; which being done, you are then to deliver to the faid Henry O Neil the eftate formerly belonging to him, whereof the faid lord Maffareene is feifed as aforefaid as an adventurer.

LXV. Neverthelefs the faid feveral adventurers fhall be fubject to fuch deductions as other lands, according to the rules of his Majeftie's declaration and infructions, and this prefent act; referving alwayes liberty and licence to the faid lord Maffareene to place and be faisfied on the faid deductions fuch fum of money as the deductions before-mentioned fhall amount unto, out of what fhall be due to him for deficiencies, incumbrances or arrears, before the year one thoufand fix hundred forty and nine; the arrears to be in fuch cafe and manner, and at fuch rates as are allowed to others before the faid year one thoufand fix hundred forty and nine; and the deducted lands upon which fuch deficiencies, incumbrances or arrears fhall be fo placed, fhall be injoyed by the faid lord Maffareene and his heirs, as if they had been given.out for an original adventure.

Lord Maffarceneto be reprifed as other adventurers.

LXVI. And the faid lord Maffareene fhall injoy the feveral lands wherein he fhall be fo as aforefaid reprized to him and his heirs, fubject to the like rents, fervices, payments and tenures as other adventurers for lands within the province where the reprize fhall be given are fubject unto, and with the like benefit of new reprizal in cafe of reflitution, removal or incumbrance, as other adventurers are to have by this prefent act.

HSt. Wolfan's or any part of Sir Thomas Alleave shate and hereditaments in the county of Kildare, or any other the caffles, mannors, towns, lands, advowfons, tenements found forfatand hereditaments in the county of Kildare, and county of Dublin, or either

6

either of them, formerly the inheritance of Sir Thomas Allen knight A. D. deceased, or now belonging to the lady Allen his wife, for term of life or years yet to come, and the remainder or remainders thereof, unto Robert Allen, John Allen, William Allen, and James livered to Allen, fome or one of them, fhall upon inquiry be found to be for- Alexander feited, you are hereby required to caufe the fame to be delivered un- to other adto our right trufty and right well beloved coufin and counfellor Hugh earl of Mount-Alexander, to have and to hold to him the faid Hugh earl of Mount-Alexander, his heirs and affigns for ever ; fubject neverthelefs to the payment of the like rents and fervices, as the adventurers for lands in the Province of Leinster are subject unto, and with the like benefit of reprifal in cafe of reftitution, as any adventurers, their heirs and affigns, have or ought to have, and alfo with benefit of reprizal, in cafe any adventurer be intituled to the fame or any part thereof.

LXVIII. Provided alwayes, That whenfoever we fhall declare Provide of under our great feal of England or Ireland our will and pleafure to if this Grant revoke the eftate hereby granted, in all or any part of the premifes, that then and immediately from and after fuch declaration the effate fo revoked thall ceafe and determine, and remain fubject unto the rules and ends of this declaration, as if this grant had not been made.

LXIX. And whereas Sir Charles Lloyd baronet became an adventurer for lands in Ireland, upon the acts paffed in the reign of our Lloyd an adroyal father, and afterwards according to the rules and method ufed the acts of in the late times of ufurpation had a lot for nine hundred pounds, parcel of the faid adventure fallen within the barony of Slewmargy in the Queen's County, and for one thouland pounds relidue of the faid adventure, had another lot fallen unto him in the barony of Conello in the county of Lymerick, and certificates delivered unto him accordingly : notwithftanding all which proceedings, no poffeffion hath ever been yet delivered unto the faid Sir Charles Lloyd, but the fame hath been detained from him by others, who have left their frondelivered, own lots to enter upon his; our will and pleafure therefore is, that as other adyou caufe fpeedy right to be done to the faid Sir Charles Lloyd, and poffeffion to be delivered to him according to the rules formerly ufed. to have and to hold to him the faid Sir Charles Lloyd and his heirs under the like rents and tenures, and with the like benefit of reprizals as other adventurers ought to have.

LXX. Provided alfo, and be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all and fingular the forfeited lands, tenements Mayo welled and hereditaments of, or within the half barony of Irris in the county in the King. of Mayo, wherein the harbour of Broad Haven is feituated, together with all the mines and mineral therein, and all fiftings on the fea-coafts of the fame, as also on the loughs and fresh rivers thereunto in any wife belonging or appertaining, bc, and they are hereby

4 C 2

vefted,

1662. Chap. 2.

venturers

287

not made

Sir Charles

To have venturers.

Half barry

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

288

vefted, fettled and continued in your Majefty, your heirs and fucceffors, to be difpoled of to fuch use or uses as your Majefty thall think fit ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary in any wife notwithftanding.

LXXI. And you are hereby required not to proceed upon the return Not to proceed upon re-turn of comof any commission of inquirie after the value of effates to be reftored miffion of enor reprized iffued out before the first of March, one thousand fix hunminimum of the or reprized inuce out other chief governour first of March dred fixty and one, until the lord lieutenant, or other chief governour first of March dred fixty and one, until the lord lieutenant, or other chief governour 1661, till new or governours of our kingdom of Ireland for the time being, fhall have for the or governours of our kinguon of the training which we do hereby autho-iffued and re- iffued out new commiffions of inquiry, which we do hereby authoto proceed on rize him or them to do: and that fuch commiffions shall be likewife

returned, and after the return of fuch new commiffions you are then to proceed either upon the former or latter returns, as you in your difcretions shall judge to be most expedient.

The governeceffary.

LXXII. And we do hereby give further power and authority to the bor may iffue bor may iffue lock other committee as kingdom for the time being, to iffue or caufe to be iffued fuch other commission of inquiry as shall be necessary for the information and inftruction of the commissioners to be appointed for the execution of the faid declaration, inftructions and this act.

Declaration and inftructions enacted and confirm ed with additions, Ge.

LXXIII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That the faid declaration, inftructions, and all and every article, claufe and thing, powers and authorities therein or thereby given or contained with and under the provifoes, additions and alterations in this act mentioned and expressed, be and are hereby enacted, ratified and confirmed.

The King may from time to time this act.

LXXIV. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That notwithftanding any mention of commissioners names herein appoint other before made, it shall and may be lawful for the King's most excellent committeers Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, from time to time, to nominate and appoint fuch and fo many other commissioners as his Majefty

shall think fit, for putting in execution his Majestie's faid declaration and inftructions, and this prefent act; which commiffioners fo to be appointed from time to time, and no other, or fo many of them as by his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, fhall be therein directed, shall have full power and authority to put the faid declaration and inftructions, and this prefent act in execution according to Acts of faid the tenour and effect thereof, and to administer oaths; and further,

commiffione declared effectual, and tlement.

that whatfoever act or acts, thing or things any commissioners heretofore lawfully authorized have done or caufed to be done, or any confirmed, to the final fet- other commiffioners hereafter to be appointed as aforefaid fhall do, or caufe to be done according to and in purfuance of the faid declaration and inftructions, and this prefent act, shall be hereby judged and declared and are hereby judged and declared to be good, firm and effectuall in the law to all intents and purpofes ; and that they and every of them shall be and are hereby ratified and confirmed to the final fettlement of every fuch perfon or perfons, their heirs and affigns,

affigns, according to fuch decrees, fentences, orders or judgments, A. D. as have been or thall be by the faid commissioners as aforefaid refpectively given for or concerning any matter cognizable by them, against his Majefty his heirs and successors, and all and every other perfon or perfons whatfoever, their heirs or affigns; any thing in the faid declaration or inftructions, or in this prefent act to the contrary notwithstanding.

LXXV. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, Oath to be That all and every perion and perions, who fhall at any time hereaf- con ter be nominated and appointed by his Majefty his heirs and fuccef- era. fors to ferve in the place of a commiffioner for the putting in execution the faid declaration and inftructions, and this prefent act, fhall before they act any thing in the execution of the faid commission take an oath before the lord chancellor, or lord keeper, or commiffigners for the cuftody of his Majeftie's great feale of his kingdom, or before the lord chief juffice of his Majeftie's court of chief place of this kingdom for the time being, or before the lord chief juffice of his Majeflies court of common pleas of this kingdom for the time being, or before the lord chief baron of his Majeftie's court of Exchequer of this kingdom; which oath, they or any of them have hereby power from time to time, as there shall be occasion, to adminifter in these words following:

You fball fwear, that you fball to the best of your skill and knowledge truly and impartially administer justice between his Majefly and the Subject, and between party and party, in the place of a commiffioner for putting in execution bis Majeflie's gracious declaration and inflructions for the fettlement of Ireland, according to an ad intituled, An act for the better execution of his Majeftie's gracious declaration for the fettlement of this kingdome of Ireland, and fatisfaction of the feveral interefts of adventurers, fouldiers, and other his fubjects there, fo long as you fball continue in that imployment.

So help you God in Chrift Jefus.

LXXVI. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all and every the perfons who fhall be appointed to ferve derkaand me in the offices or imployments of register, clerk, furveyor or any nitterial offiof them, or in any other ministerial office or imployment, relating to the fervice of his Majeftie's commissioners to be appointed as aforefaid, thall before they enter upon any of the faid offices or imployments, take an oath before fome of the commiffioners to be appointed as aforefaid ; which oath the faid commiffioners, or any two of them have hereby power to administer in thefe words following :

VOL. II.

The oath-

Oath to be

You

1662. Chap. 2.

. You fhall freear, That you fhall well and truly execute the place A. D. according to the best of your skill and 1662. of knowledge, and therein you fball fpare no perfon for favour and af-Chap. 2.

fection, nor any perfon grieve for batred or ill will. So belp you God in Christ Jefus.

Their fees to be appoint-ed by chief TOVCTOOL.

LXXVII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid. That it shall and may be lawfull to and for all and every the registers, clerks, furveyors and other the ministerial officers which at any time hereafter thall be used or imployed in the fervice of his Majeftie's commiffioners, to be appointed for execution of the declaration and inftructions, and this prefent act, to take as a recompence for their refpective pains and industries, fuch fees, falaries or rewards onely, and no other, as by the lord lieutenant, or other chief governous or governours for the time being, fhall be limited and appointed.

Time for adventucers to claim and fhew deficie cies enlarged to 29th Sep-tember 1662.

For difcovering bribery, forgery, fubornation and falfe admeafurem to 23d October 1663.

For fhewfatisfied in Kildare, to 19OA. 1661.

November, one thousand fix hundred and fixty, the time limited for adventurers claiming and making their deficiencies appear was the first day of May now last past; be it enacted, and it is hereby enacted, that that time be inlarged to the nine and twentieth day of September, one thousand fix hundred fixty and two. LXXIX. And whereas by the faid declaration the time limited

LXXVIII. And whereas by the faid declaration of the thirtieth of

for difcovering bribery, forgery, fubornation of witneffes, and falfe or undue admeafurement, is the twentieth day of December, one thousand fix hundred fixty one ; be it enacted, and it is hereby enacted, that the time being be inlarged to the three and twentieth day of October, which shall be in the year one thousand fix hundred fixty three.

LXXX. And whereas by the faid declaration legal incumbrances, ing incum-brances to be refting upon lands fet out to adventurers and fouldiers, are to be fatisfied out of forfeited lands in the county of Kildare, except as in the faid declaration is excepted, fuch incumbrances being

made appear by the three and twentieth of October, one thousand fix hundred fixty one; be it enacted, and it is hereby enacted, that that time be inlarged to the three and twentieth day of October, one thousand fix hundred fixty two.

For flating arrears of of-ficers before 1649, to firft May 1663.

LXXXI. And whereas all commiffioned officers before one thoufand fix hundred forty nine, whole arrears were not flated on the thirtieth day of November, one thousand fix hundred and fixty, are by the faid declaration to have their arrears flated before the nine and twentieth day of September, one thouland fix hundred fixty one; be it enacted, and it is hereby enacted, that that time be inlarged to the first day of May, one thousand fix hundred fixty three.

LXXXII. And whereas by the faid declaration all innocent papifts For reftorinnocent are to be reftored to their effates by the fecond of May, one thousand ing in papilts, to of August fix 1662

fix hundred fixty one; be it enacted, and it is hereby enacted, that A. D. that time be inlarged to the first day of August, one thousand fix hundred fixty two.

1662. Chap. 2.

291

LXXXIII. And whereas by the faid declaration it is declared, That For fatisfy in cafe any juftly intituled to the peace in the faid declaration menin cafe any juftly initialed to the peace in the raid occuration men-tioned have obtained decrees for lands in the province of Connaught lands decreed in Consught ing those no or county of Clare, in lieu of their former eftates, and have not been or Clare to poffelfed of lands according to their respective decrees, that if by the gult 1663. first day of November, one thousand fix hundred fixty one, they shall not be poffeffed of fuch decreed lands, they shall immediately after the faid day be otherwife fatisfied for the fame; be it enacted, and it is hereby enacted, that that time be inlarged to the first day August, one thousand fix hundred fixty three.

LXXXIV. And whereas as to those who continued with his Ma- For reflorjefty, and ferved faithfully under his enfigns beyond the feas, who ing those who were by the faid declaration to be reftored to their former effates, a and for reprireprize being first affigned and legally fet out of the remaining for- April 1663. feited lands undifpofed of to adventurer or fouldier, or other perion, as in the faid declaration is mentioned; and that the furtheft time for fuch reftaurations and reprizes is by the faid declaration limited to be by the twenty third day of October, one thousand fix hundred fixty one; be it enacted, and it is hereby enacted, that that time be inlarged to the three and twentieth day of April, one thousand fix hundred fixty three.

LXXXV. And be it further enacted, and it is hereby enacted by Claims to be the authority aforefaid, That all other perfons, bodies politick and put in with corporate, who have not already put in their claims before the com- proclamation, miffioners heretofore appointed for execution of the faid decalration, received, do put in the fame within the fpace of one and thirty dayes next and without fpeimmediately after the day which shall be appointed by a proclama- on accident or tion made, or caufed to be made, in the city of Dublin by the lord emergency. lieutenant, or other chief governour or governours of Ireland for the time being; which proclamation shall not be made until fuch time as the commissioners appointed by his Majesty for the execution of tion to h the declaration and inftructions, and this prefent act, thall be arrived made as foon at Dublin, and shall have affembled and met for the execution of their ently may be commiffion, but fhall be made as foon after as conveniently may be ; foore after and that after the faid time fhall be expired, no claims fhall be re- bled at Dubceived, but the parties left without remedy and debarred for ever, without his Majeftie's fpecial order in that behalf upon accidents or emergencies where juffice shall require the fame.

LXXXVI. And whereas in the refpective fecurities herein and here- Doubus, by defigned and allotted unto the feveral officers ferving before the fifth certain words of June, one thousand fix hundred forty and nine, who have received in the clause no fatisfaction for their faid fervices, there is allotted to them fatis-fecurite alfaction out of all the forfeited lands, tenements and hereditaments, in lotted to the

4 D 2

31 days after otherwife not

Proclama-

the sth June 1649.

292

The fourteenth and fifteenth Years of Charles II.

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

the counties of Wicklow, Longford, Leytrim, and Donegal, and out of the lands forfeited and undifpofed of in the province of Connaught and county of Clare, lying within one mile of the river Shannon, or of the fea, commonly called the Mile-line ; and out of the houses and tenements forfeited in Ireland in the feveral walled towns and corporations, and lands thereunto belonging, not already fet out to adventurers and fouldiers; and out of the benefit accrewing out of the redemption of Mortgages, flatute flaples, and judgments where lands are not fo given out to adventurers and fouldiers; and out of one year's rent and profit of the lands fet out to the officers and fouldiers for their arrears in the year one thousand fix hundred fifty three, and likewife of the army then, (viz.) on the thirtieth of November, one thousand fix hundred and fixty, in being, according as those respective faid effates yielded in the year one thousand fix hundred fifty nine; as alfo out of one year and a half's rent and profits ariling out of the lands for the arrears of those officers and fouldiers who were ordered or received fatisfaction for their faid arrears in the year one thousand fix hundred fifty five, one thousand fix hundred fifty fix, and one thousand fix hundred fifty feven, according as the eftates yielded in one thousand fix hundred fifty nine; whereupon fome doubt have been made concerning the words [forfeited and undifpofed] and concerning the words [feveral walled towns and corporations] and concerning the words [lands thereunto belonging] and concerning the words [mortgages, flatute flaples, and judgments ;] and fome doubts have also arilen concerning the limitation of time from whence the faid year, and the faid year and a half fhall Explained, commence. It is therefore hereby declared and enacted, that the faid word [forfeited] thall be deemed and taken not onely of fuch lands, tenements and hereditaments, as are already forfeited by judgment, confeffion, verdict or out-lawry, but fuch as by reafon of any act or acts of the faid rebellion already committed by the feveral and refpective proprietors hereof fhall or may be forfeitable : and that Undifpofed, the word [undifpofed] thall be intended and taken for undifpofed by

forfeited.

Walled townsand corporations. ing.

this act; and that the feveral words [walled towns and corporations] thall be confirued to extend to all cities and corporate townes Landsthere- within the kingdom of Ireland ; and that the words [lands thereununto belong- to belonging] shall be conftrued to extend to all lands forfeited, or reputed to be forfeited in manner as aforefaid, lying and being within the faid cities, walled towns or corporations, or within the fuburbs and liberties thereof, and not fet out to adventurers or fouldiers, or other protestants mentioned to be preferved in the faid declaration ; and that the words [mortgages, flatutes flaples and

judgements,] fhall be confirued to extend to flatutes merchant, recognizances, elegits, and all conditional and defeazable eftates, and to all incumbrances whatfoever within the kingdom of

of Ireland not otherwife difpofed of, according to the faid de- A. D. claration.

LXXXVII. And it is further declared and enacted, That the faid year, and the faid year and a half shall commence from the nine and twentieth day of September, one thousand fix hundred fixty and two, year and year as to fuch as shall then enjoy the lands fet out to them for their ad- shall comventures and arrears; and for fuch as fhall be removed and not reprized by the faid nine and twentieth day of September, one thousand fix hundred fixty two, the faid year and the faid year and a halfs rent fhall commence within fix months after fuch time as fuch perfons fhall be reprized refpectively; the faid payments to be paid half yearly at Eafter and Michaelmas by even and equal portions.

LXXXVIII. And whereas it doth remain in his Majeflies power Doubt conto grant reflitution to fuch of the innocent papifts, who have been reprilate to difpoffeffed for publick fecurity of houfes and lands within any of faid officer the faid corporations: And whereas also other innocent papifts tion. are by his Majeftie's faid declaration reftorable to their effates, part of whofe eftates may fall within the faid fecurities: and whereas likewife his Majeftie in the faid declaration hath appointed certaine perfons by name to be reftored to their ancient eftates, part of whofe eftates may likewife happen to fall within the faid fecurities of the faid officers, whereupon fome doubt hath arifen concerning the reprizals, which in cafes for reftitution are to be given to the faid officers; be it therefore enacted by the autho-effates to b rity aforefaid, That in cafe any fuch perfon or perfons thall be fo re-within the ftored, whole eftate or eftates, or any part thereof, lies within the forefaid, like faid fecurities, that the like courfes shall to all intents and purposes prifal as of whatfoever be taken for the reprizals of the faid officers, as in the advent faid declaration is prefcribed for the reprizal of the faid adventurers and fouldiers.

LXXXIX. And be it further enacted, and it is hereby enacted by the authority aforefaid, That Charles earl of Mountrath, who hath Mountrath's fo eminently merited in the late transactions in this kingdom, thall rit. To be paid be paid his arrears due for fervice in Ireland before the fifth day his arrears beof June, one thousand fix hundred forty nine, equally with the fore 1649 efaid officers before one thousand fix hundred forty nine, out of faid officers the fecurity aforefaid, fo as the faid arrears exceed not the fum exceeding of fix thousand pound ; any thing in this act to the contrary not- 60001. withftanding.

XC. And whereas his Majeftie is gracioufly pleafed to de- Perfons who clare, That the forfeited lands and houfes already fet out for fatis- army before faction of money lent, or publick debts incurred for provisions, 16th Septem cloaths, arms, ammunition, and all other neceffaries for the fupport be fati of the army in Ireland, fhall remain difpofable for fatisfaction of the curitical lot faid debts; and in cafe they fhall fall fhort, then to have fatisfac- ed for publick VOL. II.

4 E

tion

Lord

before

and fouldiers.

Where the



293 1662.

Chap. 2.

When faid

mence.

294 A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

tion allotted to them out of the remaining lands and houfes fet out for fatisfaction of the arrears of the commiffion-officers due before one thoufand fix hundred forty mine, in the counties of Wicklow, Longford, Donegal, Leytrim, the Mile-Line, in Connaught and Clare, and the houfes in the cities, walled towns, and corporations in Ireland. It is enacted, and be it enacted, That all fuch perfons, and all and every their heirs, executors, adminifirators and affigus of fuch perfons who have lent money, or furnished any provisions, cloaths, arms or ammunition, for the fupport of the army in Ireland before the fixteenth of September, one thoufand fix hundred forty three thall be fatisfied their juft debts of the aforefaid fecurities.

And till fatisfaction made not to be profecuted upon bonds, &c. given by them for faid debts.

Lands in Cork fet out to Sir St. John Broderick in 1654, fettled on him-

Chief governor to apportion charges of commiffione te couly fatisfied by all adventurers, officers and foldiers. XCI. And be it further enacted, That all fuch perfons, their heirs, executors and adminificators, who have entred into bonds, or given any fecurity by bills of exchange, or otherwife, for the debts afore-mentioned, thall be in the mean time, till fatisfaction be made and granted as aforefaid, faved, difcharged and kept harmlefs, and not liable to any fuit or profecution against them or any of them, their heirs, executors, administrators or affigns refpectively.

XCII. Provided alwayes, and it is hereby enacted, That the town and lands of Ballyanin, Garriduff, Eaft Ballivodicke, Weft Ballivodicke, and Weft Ballintobride in the barony of Barimore and county of Corke, fet out and difpoied to Sir St John Broderick knight, in the yeare of our Lorde one thouland fix hundred fifty foure, and now in his poffefion, fhall be and are hereby vefted in, and fettled upon, the faid Sir St. John Broderick, his heirs and affigns for ever, by and under fuch tenures, rents and fervices as are appointed by your Majefties faid gracious declaration, and this act, for lands fet out in the province of Munfter in failsfaction of arrears for fervice in Ireland.

XCIII. Provided neverthelefie, and it is hereby declared and enacted, that your Majefties lieutenant, deputy, juffices or juffice, or other chief governour or governours of this kingdom for the time being, thall and may and hereby are impowered and authorized to apportion and divide from time to time the coft and charges which have been or thall be neceffarily expended by the commiffioners or others, in, for and concerning the execution of the faid declaration, that the fame thall be equally fatisfied by the whole adventurers, officers, and fouldiers that have or thall have lands for adventurers or arrears, either before one thoufand fix hundred forty nine, or fince, without any difficition; and that the officers who ferved in Ireland before the fifth of June, one thoufand fix hundred forty nine, or their fecurities, be not charged with more than their rateable fhares, and due proportion; any thing herein formerly mentioned to the contrary thereof notwithftanding.

And

XCIV. And whereas the committee of adventurers fitting at A. D. Grocers-hall London, for the better management of their affairs in relation to their adventures, are neceffitated in order thereunto to endeavour the raifing of a confiderable fum of money of and from the faid refpective adventurers, as well for paying of the debts already contracted, as for the defraying the publick charges for the better carrying on of the faid fervice for the future : and for as much as fome of the faid adventurers may prove to be refractory in paying and allowing their reafonable proportions of money towards the charges aforefaid, it being nevertheleffe expedient that a fervice of fuch publick and common advantage fhould be equally born and paid by all perfons concerned therein, according to their respective interefts ; be it therefore further enacted by the authority aforefaid. That every of the faid adventurers, their heirs or affignes, whole effates whole effates are to be confirmed, purfuant to your Majefties faid gracious decla- confirmed to ration, shall allow, fatisfie and pay fuch fum and fums of money as as the com the faid committee or any five or more of them fhall think fit and Grocer's-hall appoint for the carrying on of the faid fervice, fuch fum and fums appoint. of money not exceeding two pence in every twenty fhillings adven- Not exceedtured by fuch adventurer; and in default of fuch appointment, that pound. two pence in every twenty fhillings adventured by fuch adventurer, To perform be raifed and levied ; and that the fame fhall be paid to Erafmus named or by Smith efg; Martin Noel of London efg; William Barker of Lon- mittee ap don efg; Thomas Gower of St. Mary Wooll-Church of London pointed. elq; Edward Smith of St. Mary Overies elq; and Hugh Ratliffe of St. Martins efg; or to fuch perfon or perfons as they the faid committee of adventurers fitting at Grocers-hall, or any five or more of them, from time to time shall direct and appoint; and in default of payment thereof, it shall and may be lawfull to and for of payment, to leve double the perfons aforefaid, or any of them, or fuch other perfon or by diffrefa perfons as they shall direct or appoint, to levy by diffress and feale of the goods and chattels of fuch perfons fo making default, double the fum in arrears, rendering the overplus to the party distrained.

XCV. And whereas Sir Francis Willoghby knight, lately deceafed, Willoghby Willoghby by the tyranny and oppreffion of the late usurpers was in his life forced by the time caft out of all commands in this kingdom, and enforced to give ufarpersto acup all his debentures and warrants of full pay for his fervice in Ire- acres in Clare land before the year one thousand fix hundred forty-nine, they affign- fatisfaction of ing him onely two thoufand acres in the county of Clare for two thou- all arrears. fand pounds in full fatisfaction of his whole arrears : be it hereby fur-ther provided and enacted by this prefent Parliament, and by the au-by the fatisfaction of his whole arrears : be it hereby fur-by the fatisfaction of his whole arrears : be it hereby fur-by the fatisfaction of his whole arrears : be it hereby fur-by the fatisfaction of his whole arrears : be it hereby fur-by the fatisfaction of his whole arrears : be it hereby fur-hereby furthority of the fame, that no lefs prejudice or damage whatfoever fhall ceptanee, to arife to or befall dame Elizabeth Willoghby the relict and fole exc- the relidue of cutrix of the faid Sir Francis Willoghby, for or by reafon or in officers before respect of her faid husbands necessfitated accepting of the faid lands

4 E 2



295

Adventurers pay fuch turn nittee at

faid com-

In default and fale.

Sir Francis

tance, but 1649.

în

296 1662. Chap. 2.

A. D. in the county of Clare, in fatisfaction of all his faid debentures or warrants of full pay in manner as aforefaid, other than the abating out of his whole arrears the aforefaid fum of two thoufand pounds, and the iffues or profits of the faid lands and tenements, fince the time of the faid abatement and acceptance had and received. But as to the refidue of the faid arrears due unto the faid Sir Francis Willoghby before the fifth of June, one thousand fix hundred forty nine, for his fervice in Ireland, the faid dame Elizabeth Willoghby and her affigns, according to your Majefties gracious intentions declared by your letters of the thirtieth of March, one thousand fix hundred fixty one in her behalf, shall be admitted and accepted to have, afk, demand and receive as full and ample fatisfaction for the fame, out of the fecurities by this act fet apart for fatisfying the arrears of the commissioned officers, before the fifth of June, one thousand fix hundred forty nine, to all intents and purpofes as if the were to that end named, provided for and faved in your Majeftie's declaration of the thirtieth of November, one thoufand fix hundred and fixty, and as any commiffioned officer or officers whatfoever who ferved in Ireland before the year one thousand fix hundred forty nine, and hath hitherto received no part of fatisfaction for fuch his fervice, fhall, may or ought to receive ; any claufe, article, matter, or thing whatfoever in this prefent act mentioned or contained to the contrary thereof notwithftanding.

XCVI. Provided alwayes, and be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That any claufe, fentence, matter or thing in this act, or in any other act or acts paffed or made, or to be paffed or made in this prefent Parliament, contained, mentioned or expressed, shall not or may attaint, or convict, or be otherwife prejudicial unto Dudly Bagnel efq; fon and heir of Walter Bagnel, late of Dunlickny in the county of Catherlogh, efq; deceafed, nor to Henry Bagnel brother of the faid Dudly, nor to Catherin Corbet, alias Bagnel fifter of the faid Dudly, nor to the heirs or iffues lawfully begotten of the faid Walter Bagnel, Dudly Bagnel, Henry Bagnel or Catherin Corbet, alias Bagnel, nor of any or either of them ; and that the faid Dudly Bagnel, Henry Bagnel, and Catherin Corbet, alias Bagnel, and every of them, and the heirs and affigns of every of them respectively, shall have, hold and enjoy their respective eftates and interests in law or equity in all and every the caftles, lordfhips, mannors, feigniories, lands, tenements, rents, reverfions, remainders and hereditaments, with their and every of their appurtenances, which did of right belong of appertain unto the faid Walter Bagnel, or whereof he was feized, as of his eftate of inheritance in ufe, poffeffion or remainder, on the three and twentieth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand fix hundred forty one, or at any time after; any act or acts, 6

acts, ordinance or ordinances, matter or matters, thing or things, done or to be done in this prefent Parliament, or otherwife at any time fince the three and twentieth day of October, one thousand fix hundred forty one, to the damage, prejudice or harm of the faid Walter Bagnel, his heirs or affigns, to the contrary notwithflanding.

XCVII. Provided alwayes, and be it enacted, That neither this prefent act, nor any thing therein contained, do any wayes prejudice the right of Sir John Temor tend in any manner to alter any right, title, intereft, mortgage ple or his or leafe that Sir John Temple mafter of the rolls in this kingdom, or his late mother the lady Temple had in the year one thousand fix hundred and forty, to any lands, tenements or hereditaments, belonging to Walter Bagnel efq; late father of the faid Dudly Bagnel, lying or being within the county of Catherlogh ; faving neverthelefs to all and every perfon and perfons, bodies politick and corporate, all perfors the benefic of retheir heirs, executors, fucceffors and affignes, fuch right and title dempti either in law or equity, and fuch benefit and advantage of redempti- wife not made on, which they or any of them could or might have had either in law or equity, as fully and amply as if the proviso herein last before mentioned had never been had or made ; any thing in the faid provifo to the contrary hereof notwithftanding.

XCVIII. Provided alfo, That fo much of the forfeited lands in the Forfeitures towns and lands of Lifpopel, Nutflown, Wegeftown, and Corden- to be enjoyed flown, with their and every of their appurtenances, fituate in the hysir Gee barony of Balrothery in the county of Dublin, containing according publick debta to the Down furvey one thousand two hundred forty nine acres, debentures, fhall be held, poffeffed and enjoyed by George Rawden efq; his amounting at 61, per cent, heirs and affigns for ever, as fhall amount unto a full and juft fatif- to 23241. 108 faction of the publick debts due to him by debentures, for provifions and money difburfed for the ufe of the army in Ireland, according to his Majefties gracious declaration and inftructions ; which principal debt, with the intereft thereof caft up according to the rate of fix pound per cent. amounteth unto two thousand three hundred twenty four pounds ten shillings four pence ; and that in cafe the faid lands, or fo much thereof as will amount unto a full fatisfaction If faid lands of the faid fum be not forfeited, or if it shall happen that fo much not forfeited, thereof shall be reftored as that the refidue shall not be fuffici- he is to be reent to fatisfie him the faid George Rawdon, that then he be fa- prifedincountisfied and reprized for the fame by fome other forfeited lands in the -county of Dublin.

XCIX. Provided, That this act, or any thing therein contained, Proteflants thall not extend, nor be confirued to extend to the prejudice of any papills leffces proteftant or proteftants, or innocent papifts, their innocent executors of titles from not or administrators, holding tythes by leafe or leafes derived from the prejediced by crown, for or by reafon or occasion of any advantage or forfeiture of the rents which may be taken for the non-payment of the rents referved to the for time pail. scrown by fuch leafes for the time paft, but that every fuch proteftant

4 F

VOL. II.

and

Nor alter

297

A. D.

1662.

Chap. 2.

y Sir George

298 A. D. and protestants, innocent papifts, their and every of their exe-1662.

cutors and administers, holding any of the faid tythes, shall and Chap. 2. may have, hold and enjoy the faid respective tythes during the respective terms of years thereof yet unexpired, without any advantage to be taken against them, or any of them for nonpayment of the faid rents for the time paft, as if this act had never been made.

Not to pre-judice Sir Ro-bert or Sir-William Meredith.

C. Provided, That this act, nor any thing therein contained, shall not extend or be expounded to extend to the prejudice of Sir Robert Meredith knight, nor his fon Sir William Meredith, baronet, nor their heires or affigns, nor any perfons poffeffed or interefted in their behalfs in the lands, tenements or he-

reditaments of Green Hills, heretofore called Bithops Court, near the Liffie in the county of Kildare, nor any part, member, or parcel thereof.

Forfeitures confirmed

CI. And be it further enacted, That all the forfeited lands. WilliamPetty tenements and hereditaments fet out, affigned or delivered unto Sir William Petty knight, by the name of doctor William Petty, and by him poffeffed on the feventh day of May, one thousand fix hundred fifty nine, be fettled upon, and confirmed unto him, his heirs and affigns for ever; any thing in this act, or in his Majefties infiructions of the nineteenth of February, one thousand fix hundred and fixty, to the contrary notwithftanding; the fame to be held according to fuch tenures, rules, rents, fervices, and under fuch limitations and directions for reprizal and otherwife, as in his Majeffies declaration of the thirtieth of November, one thousand fix hundred and fixty, is fet down and expressed concerning fuch as were then of his army in Ireland.

To confirm and enlarge the intended bounty of K. C. 1. to the church. All lands of ecclefiaftical perfons in 1641 reftored.

CII. And whereas his facred Majefty, having under his ferious confideration the prefent fettlement of this kingdom, is very defirous to confirm and inlarge the defigned bounty and goodness of his late royal father of ever bleffed memory, by adding to the revenue of the church of this kingdom ; be it therefore enacted and ordained by the King our foveraign lord, with the affent of the lords fpiritual and temporal, and the commons in this prefent Parliament affembled, and by authority of the fame, That all and every the mannors, lands, tenements and rents whereof any archbifhop, bifhop, dean, dean and chapter, or any other ecclefiaffical perfon or perfons whatfoever in his or their politick capacity, or any of them, were actualy feized, or by themfelves or their tenants poffeffed, in the year of our Lord God one thousand fix hundred forty one, and out of which, or any part thereof, they or any of them, through the fury and violence of the late times, have been fince difpoffeffed, be forthwith reftored, fettled and delivered into the quiet and peaceable pofferfion of the respective archbishops, bishops, deans, deans and chapters, and other ecclefiaftical perfon and perfons, and their fueceffors ; faving to all and every perfon and perfons, bodies politick 1

politick and corporate, their heirs and fucceffors, and the heirs and A. D. fucceffors of every of them, (other than fuch perfon and perfons, 1662. their heirs, executors, administrators and affigns, who are not or Chap. 2. thall not according to the qualifications in this prefent act, be ad-Saving the judged innocent papifts) a liberty to implead, fue for, and recover others by due course of law, any right, title, claim and interest, which Except perthey or any of them lawfully have, or of right ought to have, in judged innoall or any part of the faid reftored mannors, lands, tenements and cent papills. rents ; any thing in this act to the contrary notwithflanding.

CIII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, Lesfes by That all and every leafe and leafes fet or demifed for any certain bihops, Sr. term of years yet unexpired by any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and to the respective fees, Section 2014 chapter, or other ecclefiaftical perfon or perfons, or their fucceffors in their politick capacity, of any lands, tenements or hereditaments, fo unto them belonging or appertaining, and that are by this prefent act forfeited or vefted in his Majefty, that all and every fuch land fo forfeited, and the remainder of the term of years yet to come and unexpired of fuch leafe or leafes, thall be and are hereby given, affigned, affured and confirmed unto the refpective fees or bodies politick to whom the reversion after fuch leafe or leafes do or shall of right belong; except and always referved out of this act the remainder of the term of years yet in being, upon any fuch forfeited leafe or leafes of any of the lands before-mentioned or intended, which lye within fuch parts of the counties of Wickloe, Longford, Leitrim and Donegal, and the Mile-line, as are by this prefent act affigned unto the officers that ferved before the fifth of June, one thousand fix hundred forty-nine, they and their refpective executors, Except they administrators and affigns, paying fuch rents and performing fuch lye within the covenants to the faid refpective leas reveniences, as the before 1640, leffees in fuch refpective leafes paid, or ought to have paid in the before 1640, they paid the paid of year one thousand fix hundred forty one, during their respective the terms unexpired; excepting also all forfeited leafes that exceeded the term of fixty years of any chauntry lands or houses, lying within Except alfo the fecurity of the faid officers who ferved his late Majefty before the 60 years of fifth of June one thousand fix hundred forty-nine, and were not Chauntry lands, or homfurrendered nor fentenced to be furrendered to the church in, or be- fer within fe fore the years one thousand fix hundred forty, or one thousand fix direction in a before in the curity of fail hundred forty-one; the remainder of which term unexpired, is to ing as before, be effected as part of the facturity of the faid officers; they paying pound at the and performing during the refpective terms yet unexpired all fach and performing during the refpective terms yet unexpired, all fuch lue, at bithops rents and duties unto the respective fees or churches from which election. those leases were held, as were paid or performed, or ought to be paid and performed in the year one thousand fix hundred forty-one, or two fhillings in the pound at the improved value (to be afcertained as aforefaid) at the election of the bifhop of the diocefs.

CIV. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That out of the lands, tenements and hereditaments belonging to 4 F 2 any

nds, affigned an in 1641.

299

any archbishop, bishop, deane, dean and chapter or other ecclesia-D. A. 1662. Chap. 2. Fee farm grants by bi-thops, *Sc.* forfeited, a proportion thereof given to feveral feer named, for their better fupport.

300

flical perfon-or-perfons, or to his or their fucceffors in their politick capacity, which have been by them or any of them granted or conveyed in fee-farm, under the refervation of any chiefry, rent, or other duty or fervice, and by this all are forfeited and vefted in his Majeffic, his heirs and fucceffors, fuch a proportion of them be allotted and fet out for the better fupport and maintenance of fuch archbifhops and bifhops, their and every of their fucceffors, as are hereafter particularly named, which shall be and are hereby given. affured and confirmed unto them and every of them, their and every of their fucceffors for ever; that is to fay, To the most reverend father in God James lord archbishop of Dublin, and his fucceffors archbishops of Dublin for ever, fo much of the faid forfeited lands, as shall make up the rent of that arch-bishoprick and the bishoprick of Glendelough thereunto united, of the cleare yearely value of two thousand pounds flerl, over and above the manfion-house and gardens of St. Sepulchers in and near Dublin, and demenne lands of the mannor of Tallaght, and the menfal lands thereunto belonging : To the right reverend father in God Thomas lord archbishop of Cafhell and his fueceffors for ever, three hundred pounds fterl. per annum : To Thomas lord bifhop of Kildare and his fucceffors for ever, feven hundred pounds fterl. per annum : To William lord bifhop of Clonfert and his fucceffors for ever, two hundred pounds fterl. per annum : To Robert lord bishop of Fern and Loghlin and his fucceffors for ever, three hundred pounds fterl. per annum : To Edward lord bifhop of Limrick and his fucceffors for ever, three hundred pounds fterl. per annum : To Griffith lord bithop of Offory, four hundred pounds fterl. per annum : To Edward lord bishop of

Andtopro dimini and to have a set of bublin, and to his College 300l. per annum.

Every bifhop's refpective proportion on to be fet out within their own bifheprick, if the forfeiture fufficient. If not, to be made up out of the

others.

Setting out and valuation of faid lands directed by the chuf governor.

CV. And he it also further declared and enacted, That if in every of the faid arch-bifhopricks and bifhopricks there be of the faid forfeited lands fufficient to fet out to every fuch arch-bifhop and bifhop their respective proportion of lands within their own bishopricks, that then it shall be fo fet forth unto them; and if there be not fufficient therein, that then fuch arch-bishoprick and bishoprick as is deficient shall have fo much lands more fet out and allotted unto it out of the forfeited lands belonging to the bifhopricks that do fuper-abound, and which is most contiguous and convenient, as

Killalow and his fucceffors for ever, two hundred pounds fterl. per annum : and to the Provoft of Trinity colledge near Dublin out of

fucceffors for ever the fum of three hundred pounds per annum.

will make up fuch deficiency in proportion to the values aforefaid. CVI. And for the fetting out of the faid lands with moft conveniency to every bifhoprick as is aforefaid, or provoftfhip, and the valuation of them, be it alfo hereby declared and enacted, That the fame fhall be performed and done in fuch way and manner as the lord lieutenant, or other chief governour or governours of this

this kingdom for the time being shall prefcribe and direct, before A. any part of the faid lands be otherwife difpofed of. And that out of all and every the faid lands fo to be fet out the fame rent is and shall be referved and payable to his Majefty as by this prefent act is referved and payable to him by the adventurers and fouldiers ; to be by adv held of his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, by the tenure of frank ren, almoyne, or other fervice and tenures, as the fame were held before fai the making of this act.

CVII. And be it also enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all and every impropriations or appropriate tythes forfeited to or tions or appropriate vefted in his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors by this act, or other- tithesforfeit wife forfeited or escheated to his Majefty in right of his crown, if the church there be no leafe or leafes thereof in being unforfeited or otherwife, fettled on the as foon as the unforfeited leafe or leafes shall be expired or otherwise incumbents. determined, are hereby given to the church for ever, and hereby are and for ever fhall be fettled and eftablished upon the prefent and future incumbents and their fucceffors, which have or fhall have actual cure of foules in those respective parishes wherein fuch impropriations are, and fuch impropriate tythes do arife and renew; referving fuch a proportion of them to be difpofed and fettled upon A proporti-the vicars and quire-men of each cathedral church, as an additional cars and quire provision for the increase of their maintenance, as to the lord lien- of each eather drait church. tenant or other chief governour or governours and council for the time being at any time before the first of January, one thousand fix hundred fixty-foure, shall be thought fit and convenient ; they the Said incumfaid incumbents and their fucceffors paying to his Majefty, his heires bens paying the former and fucceffors for the fame, fuch rents, refervations and duties as for- and fuch inmerly were paid for the fame, with fuch increase of rents as by the as the coverlord lieutenant or other chief governour or governours of this king- nor, Ge, fee dom for the time being, with fix or more of the council, shall be adjudged reafonable and convenient, within the fpace of two years from the paffing of this act, and not after, or from the faid expiration of the faid unforfeited leafes respectively.

CVIII. Provided, that neither this act, nor any thing therein contained, thall extend to the difpoling or altering of any impropriate tend to the rectories or tythes, or rents, now or lately enjoyed or poffeffed by or the chief gofetled on the lord lieutenant, or other chief governour or governours vernor, or lords prefi of this kingdom for the time being, or which at any time hath been dents, or now is enjoyed, poffeffed or received by the lords prefidents of places, Muniter and Connaught in the right of their refpective places ; any thing in this act to the contrary in any wife notwithftanding. And that the lord chief juffice of his Majeftie's court of King's bench, officer to rethe lord chief baron of his Majeftie's court of Exchequer, and corn formerly the mafter of the rolls, or any other of his Majeftie's officers of this paid, kingdom for the time being, shall and may have and receive such port-corn of the feveral rectories which formerly have been paid and referved.

VOL. II.

4 G

CIX. And

Sc. to e held by Impropria-

propriate

Not to exright of their

The King's



301

The fourteenth and fifteenth Years of Charles II. CIX. And to the end that this prefent annexation of the faid

rectories impropriate unto the feveral and refpective churches as

302 A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

Reafonable recompence out of fuid impropriations allotted to thole to whom they would have been reflored if no fuch annexation to the church made.

aforefaid may not be too prejudicial unto thofe perfons who by the rules of this prefent at might otherwife expect to be reflored thereturts; it is hereby further declared and enacted, That it fhall and may be lawfull to and for the lord lieutenant, or other chief governour or governours of Ireland, for the time being, to allot, affign and appoint unto all and every perfon and perfons, who by the rules of this prefent at fhall or may be reflored thereunto in cafe no fuch annexation hath been made, fuch recompence and fatisfaction out of the faid refpective impropriations as to him or them fhall be thought moft fit and reafonable; which recompence and fatisfaction fo as aforefaid to be affigned shall be by virtue of this prefent at received and enjoyed accordingly.
CX. And whereas by act of parliament held at Weftminfter

For creeting churches and maintenance of minitters, as by flat. at Weitminfter 1640, and the declaration.

Out of every hundred arcres forfeited, not yet diltributed, two modi convenient for the feveral parifi churches shall be fet apart for glebe. As to thole alcrady diftibuted, the poffeffors shall

pay fo much as fufficient to purchafe, Same rent referved to the King by incumbents

incumbents enjoying fuid glebes.

Out of forfeited chauntries fet out to officers ferving before 1649, they fhall pay the rent formerly paid to the ehurch, or

the third of November, in the year of our Lord God one thoufand fix hundred and forty, intituled, An act, &c. as also by his Majeftie's gracious declaration of the thirtieth of November, one thousand fix hundred and fixty, it was carefully provided amongst other things, That care fhould be had for erecting of churches, and that maintenance for preaching ministers should be provided ; in purfuance whereof, be it enacted by the authority aforefaid, That out of every one hundred acres of forfeited and efcheated lands vefted in his Majefty by this act, which are not yet actually disposed and diffributed, two acres shall be allowed and fet apart for glebe in every parish, barony and county, as shall be most contiguous and convenient for the feveral parish churches in fuch places fituate, or to be fituated; and that out of all forfeited and efcheated lands, fo vefted as aforefaid, which are already difpoted, diffributed, or affigned, and by this act confirmed to the refpective poffeffors, their heirs or affigns, the faid refpective poffellors, their heirs and affigns shall pay fo much moneys as shall be sufficient to purchase such a number of acres of the aforefaid measure, and of the fame quality, within the faid parish, as the land out of which the faid acres should have been taken, and affigned for glebes at that prefent, shall be adjudged ; the fame rent to be referved payable to his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, and in the fame manner by the refpective incumbents, and their fucceffors, enjoying the faid lands to be affigned to them for glebes, as the faid forfeited or efcheated lands, out of which they are taken, shall be and are by this act ordained for to pay.

CXI. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That out of all forfeited chauntries, and all lands, tenements and hereditaments belonging unto the faid chauntries, and vefted in his Majefty, his heirs and facceffors, by this act, that are by this prefent act fet out, affigned, or intended to be fet out or affigned to any commiffioned officers, their heirs or affigns, who ferved his Majefty or

or his royal Father of ever-bleffed memory in the late wars of A. D. Ireland, at any time before the fifth of June, one thousand fix hundred forty-nine, and received no fatisfaction for the fame, and which paid any rent to the church in the years one thousand fix hundred and as per pound forty, and one thousand fix hundred forty and one, there shall be value, at elec paid for ever, by fuch officer or perfon, his heirs or affigns, fo tion of biftop, enjoying the faid chauntries, or the lands, tenements or hereditaments to them belonging, the rent and all other duties formerly upon or out of them paid or received unto the church, or in lieu and fatisfaction thereof, two fhillings for every pound of improved value, at the election of the bifhop of the diocefs; which rents are to be afcertained with all convenient fpeed by the chief governor or afcertained by the chief governor or the proven governors of Ireland, for the time being, and fix of the council, nor, Ge. or whom they shall appoint; and the rent fo payable by fuch h officer or perfon, his heirs or affigns, to the church, shall be paid directed. to fuch rectory or vicarage that either is or shall be of the church wherein fuch chauntry was crected, or otherwife to fuch minifters of the faid diocefs, as the bifhop thereof fhall judge moft convenient; and fuch rents payable as aforefaid are to be in lieu of all crown rent and other challenges and acknowledgments whatfoever, payable in lieu of all by the faid officers out of fuch chauntries or lands belonging to Ge, out of them.

CXII. And be it enacted by the authority aforefaid, That out said officers of all and every the lands, tenements and hereditaments fet in fee- to pay fame farm by the bithop of the dioceis wherein fuch lands, tenements manner for and hereditaments are, upon which any rent was paid unto the farm by bichurch in the years one thousand fix hundred and forty, or one hops fet out to them. thousand fix hundred forty one, and which are forfeited and vefted by this act in his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, and that are by this prefent act fet out, affigned or intended to be fet out and affigned unto any commiffioned officer or officers, that ferved his late Majefty before the fifth of June, one thousand fix hundred forty-nine, as aforefaid, his or their heirs or affigns, there shall be paid for ever by fuch commissioned officer or officers, his or their heirs or affigns, in lieu of all crown-rents, and all other acknowledgments whatfoever, due or payable out of the faid lands, the fum of two fhillings in the pound, at the improved value to be afcertained as aforefaid, of fuch lands and tenements fo poffeffed and enjoyed by him or them, his or their heirs or affigns, of which they were or thall be refpectively holden.

CXIII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid. That out of the feveral houfes forfeited and vefted in his Majefty Out of houby this act being in feveral walled towns, cities, corporations and fesin corporations burroughs in this kingdome, and by this act are fet out, affigned to faid offiand allotted for the fatisfaction of the committened officers, their and miniters, heirs and affigns, as aforefaid, that all and every archbithop and whole hours there in aot bilhop, and minifter, whole houses in any of their respective fees or habitable, to church- have an hand-4G 2

tions affigued

1662. Chap. 2. n of the

303

Said rents payable as

Said rents faid chauntrica.

forfeited fee

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. fome conve nient houfe rent-free, fave rent to

304

Bifhop to have his choice of the beft forfeited house and garden.

ule therein belonging to their fees or rectories.

Acts of commiffioners having ex-prefs reference to the their proceedings in purfuance of comiffion, as cffectual as if particularly mentioned.

church-livings, within their faid town or fuburbs, are wafted or not habitable, fhall have fet out unto them an handfom convenient houfe rent-free, other than the rent payable to his Majefty, which by the faid archbifhop, bifhop, his or their fucceffors, and by the minifters aforefaid, is hereby payable to his Majeftie during the faid term, at and according to the fame values that fhall be fet upon the yearly rent of fuch houfes fet out and given into the poffeffion of fuch archbishop or bishop, his or their fucceffors, as also to fuch minifters as above faid, for the fpace of feven years, to begin from

the day fuch pofferfion is given ; fuch house or houses to be in the most convenient place for the minister's refidence, and every archbifhop or bifhop to have his own choice of the beft forfeited houfe and garden within the city or fuburbs where his cathedrall is, dur-How if no ing the aforefaid time ; and if fuch archbishop or bishop, or other minister have no house or house-stead belonging to their fees or rectories, lying within the faid town, that then a convenient houfe out of the houses aforefaid, or house-ftead at the election of the

bifhop or minifter, fhall be fet out to fuch archbifhop, bifhop or minifter, his or their fucceffors for ever, under the rent refervable to his majefty out of fuch houfe or houfes by this act to be paid to his Majefty by fuch archbishop, bishop or minister, his or their fuccesfors for ever.

CXIV. And also be it ordained and enacted by the authority aforefaid, That the commissioners to be appointed by his Majefly for the execution of the faid declaration and inftructions, and this church and all prefent act, fhall have full power and authority by virtue of this act and of the faid committion, with the greatest indifference that may be to all perfons therein concerned, to do and execute all and every act and acts, thing and things, as may conduce to the manner of executing all and every claufe or claufes contained in this act that have expreis reference to the fettlement of the interefts of the church, and that all manner of proceedings and orders to be made by the faid commissioners, in purfuance of their commission, and according to the faid declaration and inftructions and this prefent act, fhall by virtue of this act be as good and effectuall in the law to all intents, conftructions and purpofes, as though the fame had been particularly and diffinctly mentioned, or fet down by authority of this prefent Parliament.

Recompence to be given for improveteftant officers before 1649, not to exceed eepted.

CXV. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That the recompence or fatisfaction to be made or given by any of ments by Pro- the Protestant officers who ferved in the Irish wars before the fifth day of June, one thousand fix hundred and forty-nine, for or in refpect of any buildings or reparations of any meffuages or tenements afth part of the reipect of any buildings or reparations of any melliages or tenements a fifth part of the real value herein before appointed as a fecurity for their refpective arrears, shall if fold, new buildings ex. not exceed a fifth part of that fum which is the true and real value of fuch meffuages and tenements, in cafe the inheritance thereof

were to be fold, (meffuages new built from the ground onely ex-6 cepted)

cepted) nor thall any recompence or fatisfaction be made or given for or in refpect of any buildings or reparations which have been begun fince the thirtieth day of November one thousand fix hundred and fixty.

1662. Chap. 2. No recom

rovements

30 Nov. 1660.

be fet out by

the reft except Sir

Particular

If any inha-

CXVI. And it is hereby further enacted, That where choice pence for im or particular lands or houses, within the faid fecurity, are or shall be begun fince appointed for fatisfying arrears of any officers, the fame may be fet out to them in all other things according to the valuation and rules land, Se, for given by your Majefty for fetting the reft of the fecurity, not other- faid arrears to wife ; excepting the houfes and lands granted to Sir George Lane faid rules as knight.

CXVII. And whereas there have been feveral baronies referved to G. Lane' reprize fuch inhabitants and natives of cities and walled towns in bitants or na-Ireland as were excluded from their proprieties in the faid towns or tives of cities cities, fome of whom may perhaps be reftorable by this act to their officers to be ancient proprieties : be it therefore enacted by the authority aforefaid, of the baro That if any fuch shall be reftored to their ancient proprieties, that then his referred for fuch. fo much of the lands referved in those baronies of equal value worth and purchase to the lands and houses fo to be reftored to the faid inhabitants and natives, be and fhall be reprized to the faid officers ferving before the fifth of June one thousand fix hundred fortynine, for and in lieu of what lands and houfes shall be fo reflored back to the faid former proprietors.

CXVIII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, Corporations That where any burroughs, corporations, or towns being and continuing actually incorporated in the year one thousand fix hundred as part of forty one, and were allotted and fet out to adventurers or fouldiers, are affigued not as burroughs, corporations or towns corporate, but meafured as towards fatipart of their land affigned them, the faid boroughs, corporations rears of faid and towns corporate respectively, are hereby affigned towards the officen. fatisfying the arrears of the faid officers before the fifth of June, one thousand fix hundred forty-nine.

CXIX. And be it hereby further declared and enacted by the Duke of Orauthority aforefaid, That James duke of Ormond, the earl of In- mond, lordInchiqueene, the executors of Sir Philip Percivall knight deceafed, cutor of Sir P. Percival late commiffary of the victuals in Ireland, who are to be fatisfied be fatisfied for what difburfements were made to the other commiffaries and with the other officers in the eftablishment belonging to the faid imployment, by officers before the faid Sir Philip Percivall and others, who were general officers, 1649. ftaffe-officers, officers of the train, colonels, and majors of dragoons and lieutenant-colonels of horfe, be and are hereby intended, according to the feveral commiffions for fatisfaction of their faid refpective arrears for fervice as aforefaid, before the fifth of June one thoufand fix hundred forty-nine, among the reft of the faid officers out of the aforefaid fecurity, and are equally to enjoy all benefits and advantages in all particulars whatfoever, with any other commission-VOL. II. 4 H officers

A. D. officers ferving before the fifth of June one thousand fix hundred forty-nine, mentioned in this act according to their refpective efta-1662. Chap. 2. blifhments. CXX. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid.

In flating faid arrears fervice in Ulfter.

306

That in the flating of the faid arrears no officers be allowed for what allowed fervice in Ulfter, but fuch as were of the army called The British Army, and within the establishment of the faid army, and that no company or troop be allowed but those that were regimented or muftred by the commiffary of the mufters, as a non-regimented company or troop, and actively ferved during the whole time they pretended unto and received pay and quarters with the reft of the army.

CXXI. And be it hereby further enacted, That James duke of

Protellant officers ferv-Ormond, the earl of Inchiqueen, and fuch Protestant officers as ing between s June 1649, & 10 Dec. 1650, and never fince but under the King, may have a rears fluted and fatisfac tion for that time alfo.

Adventu-rers, Sc. to be reprifed for duke of Ormond's lands out of Catherlogh & moie-ties of the ten counties.

thole removed by reftoring lord Rofcommon to be reprifed as others.

Perfons fubferibing as adventurers according to acts 16 C. 1. and not having certificate from Grocers-hall, ficient proof receive fatis-faction as other adventurers.

ferved faithfully under his Majefty's lord lieutenant of Ireland at any time between the fifth of June one thoufand fix hundred fortynine, and the tenth of December one thousand fix hundred and fifty, and never ferved in any army fince but under his Majeftie's authority, may have their arrears flated for that time alfo, and may be allowed fatisfaction for the fame as for the reft of their refpective arrears, and that the debentures to them refpectively for those arrears be for the whole time without diffinction. CXXII. And be it alfo enacted, That all adventurers, fouldiers,

their heirs and affigns, whole adventures and lots were fet out of the lands of James duke of Ormond, and who have not been yet reprized, thall be fatisfied out of the remaining forfeited lands in the county of Catherlogh, and also out of the respective moyeties of the ten counties appointed for fatisfaction of adventurers and fouldiers: and further, That fuch adventurers or fouldiers, their heirs or affigns,

as have been or fhall be removed upon, or by reafon of the reflitution of the earl of Rofcommon, thall be reprized in fuch fort as deficient and other adventurers are by this act intended to be fatisfied.

CXXIII. And be it enacted, That the right honourable Arthur earl of Effex, fon and heir of the right honourable Arthur late lord Capel, who in his life-time fubfcribed and paid in his money as an adventurer for lands in Ireland, and the right honourable Thomas lord Culpeper, fon and heir of the right honourable John late lord Culpeper, who also in his life-time fubscribed and paid in his money as an adventurer on certain propositions, for lands in Ireland, and all and every other perfon or perfons, their heirs or affigns, who fubfcribed and paid in their moneys as adventurers for lands in Ireland,

according to the act or acts paffed in the Parliament begun and held at Weftminster on the third day of November, in the fixteenth year of the reign of our late Sovereign Lord Charles the first, of everbleffed memory, and have not yet had certificates from any five or more of certain perfons late fitting at Grocers-hall, fhall upon the producing the original receipts of the moneys fo paid in, or making good

good and fufficient proof therein before the commiffioners to be appointed for execution of the declaration and inftructions and this prefent act, be enabled and intituled to afk, demand, receive and have his and their respective fatisfaction for their moneys by a full and equal proportion of lands out of the moyeties of the ten counties heretofore fet out for adventurers, or elfewhere, as fully and amply as any other adventurer can or may juftly claim by vertue of any certificate or certificates whatfoever, unlefs he or they have received or accepted fatisfaction for the original moneys fo adventured fied formerly. out of church-lands, crown-lands, or other lands formerly expofed to fale in England.

CXXIV. And be it further enacted, That where any adventurer Certificates hath delivered up his original receipt, and taken certificates from from Groany five or more of certain perfons late fitting at Grocers-hall, fuch effectual as certificates shall be as effectual in the law, and as available to all ceipts. intents and purpofes, as if the original receipt had been produced; and all and every perfon and perfons having and producing fuch certificates, fhall be, and are hereby enabled to have, receive, poffers and enjoy fo much and no more forfeited lands out of the moyeties of the ten counties aforefaid, or elfewhere, and fuch number of acres English or Irish measure respectively, as by vertue of the faid certificates fhall be certified to be due to him or them refpectively.

CXXV. Provided always, That if it fhall be clearly proved conta before the faid commissioners, that the faid certificates do contain a greater quangreater quantity of acres than ought to be given and allowed for the allower original money paid, that then fuch certificates shall not intitle them the original to any more lands than are justly due for the original fubfeription not intitle to and money paid.

CXXVI. Provided alwayes, That nothing in the declaration, inftructions, or this prefent act herein before or after-mentioned, fhall Not to give be expounded, confirued or taken to give any right or title to any right or title adventurer or adventurers, who adventured their moneys upon cer- upon pretend-edordinances, tain ordinances or pretended ordinances of Parliament, made in the (called Douyears one thousand fix hundred forty-three, and one thousand fix hundred forty and feven, commonly called The Doubling Ordi- ther than acnances, nor to the heirs or affigns of any fuch adventurer or ad-m venturers, to have, hold or enjoy any further or other fatisfaction out advanced of the forfeited lands aforefaid, than according to the moneys really to be fatisfied and bona fide paid in and advanced upon the faid ordinances, or pre-venturer uptended ordinances; which moneys thall be fatisfied with the like C. 1. 37. Eng. proportion of forfeited lands, according to Irifh meafure, as other adventurers, their heirs or affigns, who advanced their moneys upon the act paffed in the Parliament held at Weftminfter, the firft day of November in the fixteenth year of the reign of Charles the first, intituled, An act for the further advancement of an effectual and Speedy reduction of the rebels in Ireland, to the obedience of his Majefly and the crown of England, may and ought to have any certificate, 4 H 2 allotment,

307 A. D.

1662. Chap. 2.

unlefs fatis-

original re-

Certificates ore than juftly due.

bling Ordiances) furcording to oncy really

CXXVII. Nevertheleffe, it is hereby further enacted and declared.

venturers upon the faid ordinances, their heirs and affigns, to receive

allotment, distribution, or other possession thereof, upon the feventh A. D. 1662. of May, one thousand fix hundred fifty-nine, or any other matter Chap. 2. or thing to the contrary hereof in any wife notwithstanding.

308

Adventurers That it fhall and may be lawful to and for all and every the adupon faid or dinances, as to over plus of lands llotted to them, may re to make tain gooddeficien cies, incumbrances, or arrears, ac-cording to fame rules with other arrears before 1649-

fo much of the overplus of those lands which have been allotted to them in fatisfaction of their faid adventures, and fhall be fufficient to fatisfie and make good any deficiencies of other adventures, any right of recompence or fatisfaction for incumbrances, intended to be fatisfied out of the county of Kildare, or any arrears of pay before the year one thousand fix hundred forty-nine, due by debentures for the aforefaid British army to the faid adventurers, their heirs or affigns, or any of them, or purchased by them or any of them, and to be fatisfied according to the fame rules and rates with the other arrears before one thousand fix hundred forty-nine. CXXVIII. And be it further enacted and declared by the authority aforefaid, That if it shall happen that any adventurer, or the heir

or affignce of any adventurer shall be poffeffed of any lands by concealment, falle admeasurement, or by pretence of the doubling

ordinances, over and above what will fatisfie the principal moneys

advanced upon the faid ordinances, according to Irifh measure

as aforefaid, and thall not have any deficiencies, incumbrances, or

arrears to place thereupon, or be otherwife intituled to retain the

fame, that then and in fuch cafe the lands to be cut off or taken

Poffeffionsby concealment, furement, or doubling ordinances yond fatisfy ing money advanced. fhall be cut off, but in contiguous proportions,

Privilege of Parliamer taken away.

away from fuch perfon or perfons fhall, as neare as may be, be taken away and cut off in fuch parts and proportions as lie most contiguous, and fo as the perfon or perfons to be removed from fuch overplus as aforefaid, may ftill retain and keep the benefit of his and their refpective improvements. CXXIX. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the commissioners to be appointed by his Majefty for the execution of the declaration and inftructions, and this prefent act, to proceed in the execution of their commission from time to time, against all and every perfon and perfons now having, or in this or in any other Parliament hereafter to be held, claiming to have any priviledge, and againft all and every the lands, tenements and hereditaments, and other the premiffes whatfoever hereby vefted in his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, or charged or chargeable with any yearly rent, or other fums or payments whatfoever to be iffuing out of the fame, and all rules, orders, judgments and decrees of the faid commiffioners, made in purfuance of and according to the declaration and inftructions and this prefent act, and all other process and proceedings whatfoever for the better leavying of any rents or fums of money charged or chargeable as aforefaid, fhall be obeyed and executed forthwith, as fully and amply against all and every perfon or perfons, and all and every

every their lands, tenements, goods and chattles, as the fame ought A. D. to have been if no Parliament had been then fitting ; and all officers and minifters of juffice, and all other perfons whatfoever any way aiding and affifting in the execution thereof, fhall be and are hereby indemnified and faved harmlefs; any priviledge of Parliament, or other immunity or exemption to the contrary hereof in any wife notwithstanding.

CXXX. Provided always, and be it further enacted and ordained, That the feveral grants and letters patents made unto Sir tentsto Si Maurice Euflace knight, lord chancellor of Ireland ; Edward Vernen, P Vernon, efq; Michael, lord bifhop of Cork, and Sir George G Lane, and Lane, and all and fingular other the letters patents, whereby any others, valid of the premifies hereby vefted have been given or granted King and all by his Majefty unto any other perion or perions, bodies politick or corporate, under the great feal of England, or under the this act. great feal of Ireland, before the thirtieth day of November one thousand fix hundred and fixty, or fince the thirtieth day of November, one thousand fix hundred and fixty, by vertue of any bills, warrants, or other commands, under his Majefties fignet or fign manual, dated before the faid thirtieth day of November, one thoufand fix hundred and fixty, thall be and are hereby ratified and confirmed, and thall be deemed and taken to be good, valid and effectual in the law, according to the tenor and purport thereof, against the King's Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, and against all perfons, bodies politick and corporate, whofe rights are not faved by this act ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary hereof in any wife notwithftanding.

CXXXI. Nevertheleis, it is hereby enacted and declared, That But their all and fingular the lands and tenements given and granted, or held by fame mentioned to be given and granted in and by the feveral letters tenures, rents patents herein before confirmed, shall be and remain, and continue other lands. fubject to fuch rents and payments, and thall be held by fuch tenures and fervices as any other lands intended to be confirmed by his Majeftie's gracious declaration or inftructions, or by this prefent act, ought to yield, pay, render, or perform. And in cafe If faid grants any of the aforefaid grants or demifes be made at a lefs rent made at alefs than fuch a proportion of acres ought to pay according to this ought, addidirection, then a furvey being first taken, an addition is to be furvey, to be made to the referved rent, of fo much as will equal it therewith, made and make it agreeable to this rule, without any further prejudice to the faid grants or demifes : faving to all and every perfon and perfons, Saving the bodies politick and corporate, their heirs, executors, fucceffors and right of lands affigns, (other than to the King's Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors and ed of all oother than to fuch perfon or perfons, bodies politick and corpo- there, except rate, who by the qualifications in this act expressed shall not be fous not in adjudged innocent, and other than to fuch perfon or perfons who John Black thall or may claim to the use of, or in trust for them, or any of those claim them, and other than to John Blackwell, his heirs and affigns, ing under him 4 I

VOL. II.

Letters pa-Euflace, Ed.

and fervices as

on, upon a

and Clantarfe.

Chap. 2.

310 1662. Chap. 2.

A. D. and those claiming by, from, or under him, them, or any of them. any eftate or intereft of, in, or to the manor, town, or island of Clontarffe, or in any part thereof) all fuch eftate, right, title and intereft of, in, or the feveral lands and tenements in and by the faid letters patents respectively granted, or mentioned to be granted, as they or any of them have, or ought to have the fame, as fully and amply to all intents and purpofes, as if this act had never been had nor made. CXXXII. And be it further enacted, That all letters patents

Letters patent fince 30 November 1660, con-firmed in like manner.

whatfoever, whereby any of the premifies hereby vefted have been given or granted under the great feals of England or Ireland refpectively fince the thirtieth of November, one thousand fix hundred and fixty, by vertue of any bills, warrants, or other commands, under his Majefties fignet or fign manual, dated fince the faid thirtieth day of November, one thoufand fix hundred and fixty, fhall be and are hereby ratified and confirmed, and fhall be held and enjoyed in like manner, and under the like rents and payments, tenures and fervices, and fubject to the like faving of rights and interefts; as any other letters patents herein before mentioned to be confirmed are fubject unto.

Power of revocation re-ferved to the King as to letters patent fince faid 30 November.

CXXXIII. Provided neverthelefs, That if his Majefty, his heirs or fucceffors, or any of them, thall think it fit or expedient for the better promoting of the ends of the declaration and inftructions, and this prefent act, to revoke, determine, or make void all or any the faid letters patents granted fince the faid thirtieth day of November, by vertue of any warrants or commands under his Majefties fignet or fign manual, dated likewife fince the faid thirtieth of November, and shall under the great feal of England or Ireland, fignifie or declare his or their royal will and pleafure to revoke, determine, or make void them or any of them, that then, and immediately from and after fuch fignification or declaration of his or their royal will and pleafure, fuch and fo many of the faid letters patents as shall be therein declared to be void shall cease and determine, and become utterly void and of none effect ; and all and fingular the lands and tenements in the faid letters patents mentioned, shall be again vested in his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, for and to the fame intent and purpofe as the other lands hereby vefted are vefted and fettled ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Former poffeffors of lands reflored or difpofed of, difcharged as to mef ne profits

CXXXIV. Provided always, and it is hereby further declared and enacted, That where any lands or tenements shall be disposed of, or any perfon or perfons thall happen to be reftored unto his or their lands or tenements by vertue of this prefent act, or by vertue of any order, fentence or decree, made by the commissioners for the execution thereof, that then and in fuch cafe, all and every the perfon and perfons formerly feized or poffeffed of any the lands or tenements fo as aforefaid reftored or difpofed of, shall be and are hereby 6
hereby difcharged and indemnified of and from all fuits, actions, A. D. 1662. profecutions and demands whatfoever, touching or concerning the mean rents, iffues and profits of the fame; this act, or any other Chap. 2. law, matter or thing to the contrary notwithstanding. Saving Saving to inneverthelefs unto all innocent perfons, their heirs, executors fons the right and affigns, the right and title to the mean profits of their re- to fpective lands and tenements which have been received fince the claims before time of their feveral and refpective claims put in before the commiffioners heretofore appointed.

CXXXV. Provided always, and be it enacted, That the for- Lands of Sir feited houfes, lands, tenements and hereditaments in the town and in Conaught county of Galway, and elfewhere within the province of Connanght, now or late in the pofferfion of Sir Thomas Clarges, knight, dif or his affigns, thall remain and continue in his Majefty, his heirs pleafer, and fucceffors, to be difpofed of as he or they shall think fit ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

CXXXVI. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, Adventurers That all and every the adventurers, their heirs and affigns re- to pay to the fpectively, and all and every other perfon or perfons having or years value, claiming to have any lands or tenements for and towards fatisfaction m of moneys adventured for lands in Ireland, or having or claiming years to have as an original adventurer, or by, from or under any adventurer, his heirs or affigns, any benefit of fettlement, confirmation, or reprizal, or any other advantage whatfoever, by vertue of this prefent act, fhall pay, or caufe to be paid unto the King's Majeftie, one full year's value of the profits arising out of the lands poffeffed and enjoyed, or to be poffeffed or enjoyed as aforefaid, to be paid at two feveral payments within the fpace of two years, by even and equal payments; the first payment thereof to be upon the first day of November, which shall be in the year of our Lord one thoufand fix hundred fixty two, and the fecond day of payment to be upon the first day of November, which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand fix hundred fixty and three.

CXXXVII. And be it also enacted by the authority aforefaid, Soldiers, &c. That all and every the fouldiers, their heirs and affigns refpectively, year's value, and all and every other perfon or perfons having, or claiming to at one payhave any lands or tenements in Ireland, for and towards fatisfaction 1 Nov. 1661. of any arrears or debentures, or having, or claiming to have as a fouldier, or by, from, or under any fouldier, his heirs or affigns, any benefit of fettlement, confirmation or reprizal, or any other advantage whatfoever by vertue of this prefent act, thall pay, or caufe to be paid unto the King's Majefty, one full half years value of the profits arising out of the lands poffeffed or enjoyed, or to be poffeffed and enjoyed as aforefaid, to be paid at one entire payment, upon the first day of November which shall be in the year of our Lord, one thousand fix hundred fixty two: and if it shall happen that any ad- On default venturer or fouldier, or any other perfon claiming by, from or under meat, in to 4 I 2 them,

to melne pro-fits fince their

311

fed as he

at two pay-ments in two

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. days, to lofe all benefit of this uct.

312

Commiffions may iffue to other perfons to inquire the value of faid lands, as in 1659.

whofe declaration and order thereupon to be entered, and duplicate returned into a charge thereon, and intitle the King to faid payments,

them, or any of them, thall make default of payment of all or any part of the faid years value, or half years value refpectively, herein before mentioned to be paid, by the fpace of twenty days after any of the faid respective days or times wherein the fame ought to be paid. that then, and immediately from and after fuch default made, all and every the benefit and advantage, which by vertue of this prefent act doth or may accrue unto the perfon fo making default, his heirs, executors or affigns, shall cease, determine, and be utterly voyd and of no effect ; and that it shall and may be lawfull to proceed against fuch perfon and perfons, his heirs, executors and affigns, and against his and their lands and tenements, whereof he or they ftand poffeffed, as fully and amply as if he or they had not been comprized within this prefent act; any thing in this act herein before contained to the contrary in any wife notwithftanding,

CXXXVIII. And to the end a due care may be had for the affetfings and afcertaining the feveral and refpective fums which ought to be paid by the adventurers and fouldiers, and those who claim by, from, or under them, or any of them, and likewife for the fafe and orderly receipt and collection thereof; be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That it fhall and may be lawful to and for his Majefty at any time hereafter, according to his good pleafure to iffue out fuch other commission and commissions, to be directed to fuch other perfons, not being any of the commissioners for execution of the declaration and inftructions, and this prefent act, as his Majefty thall think fit ; which faid other commiffioners, to as aforefaid to be appointed, or fo many of them as in the faid commiffion or commiffions thall be directed, thall have power and authority by vertue of this act, to impannel juries, and examine witneffes to administer oathes to the parties concerned, to caufe the lands to be viewed and furveyed ; and by all or any of these wayes, or by any other lawful way or means whatfoever, to inquire into, and inform themfelves of the true yearly value of all and every the melfuages, manors, lands, tenements and hereditaments poffeffed by any adventurer or fouldier, or any other perion claiming by, from, or under them, any benefit by vertue of this prefent act, as the fame were worth in the year one thousand fix hundred fifty nine, and to order and declare the true and full yearly value of the fame; which declaration and order of the faid commiffioners, or of fo many of them as shall be thereunto impowered, shall be entred in a book to be kept for that purpofe, and a duplicate thereof shall be returned into his Majefty's court of Exchequer, there to remain as a record, and fhall be, and is hereby made a charge upon all and which shall be every the meffuages, lands and tenements therein mentioned, defcribed or referred unto, and shall be fufficient to entitle his Majefty to have and receive a years value, or a half years value, according to that rate, and in fuch manner as is herein before limited ; which feveral and refpective fums fo afcertained as aforefaid,

faid, fhall, under the penalties herein before mentioned, be paid A. D. unto the right honourable Roger earl of Orrery, and John lord viscount Massareene, whom his Majefty hath appointed to be his Chap. 2. receivers of the fame, or to fuch other perfons as his Majefty shall hereafter appoint for that purpofe, who fhall accompt for and pay orrest unto his Majefty in his court of Exchequer, all and every the fums lord Maffa of money by them received.

to be re rived by lord reen, Be to be accounted for in Exche-

313

1662.

CXXXIX. And it is hereby further declared and enacted, That for a the receivers for the time being, thall observe and follow fuch directions and inflructions as his Majefty hath heretofore given, or at any time hereafter shall give.

CXL. Provided neverthelefs, and be it enacted, That all Lands con lands, tenements and hereditaments, which are or shall be before rafmus Smit the first day of May, one thousand fix hundred fixty and two, to charitable fettled or conveyed by Erafmus Smith, efq; for any pious or cha- ed from th ritable ufe, fhall be and are hereby exempted and freed from paying lue the year's rent, or full year's value of the profits herein before affeffed, imposed or referved ; any thing in this prefent act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

CXLL Provided alwayes, and it is hereby further enacted, Refidue of That where any, leafe or leafes of any meffuages, manors, lands or forfeited leaftenements, whereof the next or immediate reverfion or remainder years or three doth or shall appertain to any innocent protestant or papili, not Od. 1641. exceeding the time and term of one and thirty years or three lives, Se where immediate refrom the three and twentieth day of October, one thousand fix version is an hundred forty one, or other fooner time of making thereof, are tetlant or forfeited to and vefted in his Majefty ; it thall and may be lawful pill, may by deedbe road to and for the lord lieutenant or other chief governour or go- ed by chief vernours for the time being, by any deed under his or their fuch perfon hands and feals, to grant the reft and refidue of fuch leafe or leafes unto fuch innocent perion or perions as are or fhall be intituled unto the next or immediate reversion or remainder, which grants shall be fufficient to intitle the perfons, to whom they shall be respectively made, to enjoy the faid leafe or leafes againft us, our heirs and fucceffors, and against all and every other perfon.

CXLII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That Donnough earl of Clancarthy, and Charles vifcount Mufkry carthy and his his fon, and both of them respectively, shall be and are hereby in blood and reftored unto their blood and honour, and shall and may derive honour. their pedigree and defcent from their and every of their anceftors, lineal and collateral, and shall be and are hereby reftored unto, and thall and may have, hold, poffers and enjoy unto them and their heirs respectively, all and fingular the titles of honour, dignities, honours, mannours, caftles, lordfhips, lands, tenements, reverfions, remainders, and all other hereditaments, right, title, and intereft whatfoever in the faid kingdom of Ireland, which he the faid Vol. II.

4 K

faid year's va-

cent pro

Lord Clan-

Donnough

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

314

Donnough earl of Clancarthy, or the faid Charles vifcount Mufkry, or either of them, or any other perfon or perfons in truft for them, or either of them, or to their or either of their use or uses, had, held or enjoyed, or of right ought to have held or enjoyed on the two and twentieth day of October, one thoufand fix hundred forty one, or at any time fince, according to, by, and under the fame tenure, rents and fervices, as the fame were then held, and by and under no other tenure, rents or fervices; this prefent or any other act, law, flatute, ordinance, order, outlawry, attainder, record, provision, fequeftration, diffribution, allotment, judgment or conviction, or any other caufe, matter or thing to the contrary notwithflanding : faving to all and every perfon or perfons. Saving the bodies politick and corporate, their heirs and fucceffors, other than to his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, and those who shall or may claim by, from, or under his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, or any of them, all fach right, title or interefts, which they or either of them had before the paffing of this act.

right of o-thers.

Perfons thereby dif-polleffed reprifed.

- Sir Connel Farrel reftor-ed to lands belongingtohim and his father, and Odober. 1641, for his faithful fervices, under former rents and tenures-

Robert Meredith and others, to whom faid lands given for arrears, reprifed.

CXLIII. And be it further enacled, That all fuch perfons as are or thall be difpoffeffed of any part of his or their effates, in order to the faid carl of Clancarthy, and lord viscount Muskry's reftitution, who are reprizable by the rules of his Majeftie's declaration, shall be forthwith reprized in lands of equal worth and value.

CXLIV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That Sir Connel Farrel, knight, for his faithful and eminent fervices, and conftant adherence to us in the parts beyond the feas, be and hereby is reftored to and fettled in fo much of the manners, towns and lands of Tulickin, Lackin, Kiltaffery, Lifanifky, in the county of Longford ; the towns and lands of Rofmore and Ferry-Glafs, in the county of Leytrim; the towns and lands of Loghil, Ederagh, Creagh, Carromoare, Linnen, Derryartwood, Ballyglaflan, Mullacorney, alias Mullaghwerny, and Larach, in the faid county of Longford, as were belonging to John Farrel, father to the faid Sir Connel, and unto him the faid Sir Connel, or either of them, the two and twentieth day of October, one thousand fix hundred forty one, or at any time fince, to have and to hold unto the faid Sir Connel Farrel, his heirs and affigns for ever, under fuch rents, tenures and fervices as they were formerly held.

CXLV. And it is further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That cornet Robert Meredith, and fuch others to whom the premiffes were fet out for arrears, be forthwith reprized for the fame, by other forfeited lands of equal value, worth and purchase, by our commiffioners appointed or to be appointed for putting our gracious declaration and inftructions in execution, and that the lands fo to be fet and given for reprizals unto the faid cornet Robert Meredith, and the others interefted in the lands aforefaid, be by the authority aforefaid, on the fetting out thereof, vefted and fettled in the 1

the faid Robert Meredith, and the reft of the faid perfons to be re- A. D. prized, and their heirs refpectively.

CXLVI. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, Chap. 2. That Sir William Pen thall be forthwith reprized to the full yearly value, worth and purchase of the lands by him heretofore possed, Pento be and according to the value of the faid lands, in the barony of prifed for Mufkry, whereof he hath been difpoffeft in order to the reftitution of the earl of Clancarthy, at the time of his furrender, and to lord Clanhis improvements of the fame, and for the arrears of rents quitted conling to the to the faid earl, as also for the rent that would or might become time of his due, until the faid Sir William Pen thall be poffeft of a full reprize furrender, and as aforefaid, out of fuch forfeited lands and polleffions as he now ments, Ge in holdeth as tenant to his Majefty in the faid county of Cork, fo Cork, far as the fame will extend thereunto ; and in cafe of defect or re- defective or flitution of any of the faid lands, the fame to be made up out of out of other other forfeited lands, of a good and clear title, and unincumbred, forfeitures with the fift that shall be reprized : and if the title of any of the complete. lands by which he shall be fo reprized, shall be defective, or that the faid lands be liable to incumbrances, that forthwith upon difcovery of the fame, his reprize thall be made up fully by other forfeited lands of a clear title and free from incumbrances, and fo from time to time, till the faid reprize be compleated as aforefaid.

CXLVII. And whereas there was formerly intended to be fettled on the orphans of colonel Owen O Connely, particularly men- in Dublin, to tioned in the declaration, lands to the value of two hundred pounds be fettled on per annam, as a recompence for the father's fervices performed in collower the difcovery of the rebellion, which begun the three and twen- for his difee tieth of October, one thousand fix hundred forty one; be it there- very of the fore enacted by the authority aforefaid, That the commissioners to be appointed for the execution of this act thall and are hereby impowered to fet out for the ufe of Arthur and Martha O Connely, orphans of the faid Owen O Connely, their heirs and affigns, out of the forfeited lands of Murragh, Leeftown, Weftpertown, Bernonstown, Artaine, Bremore, alias New Haven, in the baronies of Balruddery and Clonlocke, or elfewhere in the county of Dublin, an effate of the value of two hundred pounds per annum ; which eftate of two hundred pounds per annum, fo to be fet out for their ufe, thall be chosen out of fuch of the aforefaid lands as are forfeited, for the best conveniency of the orphans, under the like rents and tenures, and with the like benefit of reprizals in cafe of reftitution, removal or incumbrance, as adventurers are to have by virtue of benefit of rethis prefent act; which lands to to be fet out as aforefaid are to be adventurers, fettled upon the faid orphans, their heirs and affigns, in fuch manner and proportions, and according to fuch rates and values as the to be fettled lord lieutenant, or other chief governour or governours of Ireland as the gover-nor directs. for the time being, shall direct and appoint.

4 K 2 CXLVIIL Pro-

Sir William ith reands in Mufhis Im if faid lands reftored, then forfeitures till

315

1662.

Lands of

with like rifal, as for

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. Not to prejudice lady Clauricard'a jointure.

316

CXLVIII. Provided always, That neither this act, nor any thing therein contained, shall be construed or extend to prejudice Anne. marchionels dowager of Clanrickard, her right unto any the lands or hereditaments fettled upon her for her joynture, but that the faid marchionefs of Clanrickard, her tenants and affignes, fhall forthwith enter into, poffers and injoy the faid lands and hereditaments, ac. cording to her title unto the fame, in the fame manner and form as the and they might have done if this act had not been had nor made ; this act or any thing therein contained notwithstanding.

nor the grant by K.C. I. to Sir George Hamilton of th lands of John Draycot in Meath attainted.

CXLIX. Provided always, That neither this act, nor any thing therein contained, shall be construed to prejudice the grant made by his Majeftie's late father of ever glorious memory, unto George Lane, efq; in truft for Sir George Hamilton, of the lands, tenements and hereditaments whereof John Draycot of Mornonftown in the county of Meath, efq; attainted of high treafon, and fince deceafed, was feized, or fome other perfon or perfons in truft for him, or to his ufe, in the year one thousand fix hundred forty one, but that the fame shall be of such and no other effect, as if this act had not been made.

-Captain William Hamilton to be fatisfied his arrears out of lands of Sir Phelim O Neil, according to ten years pur-chafe free cent, fubject officers before 1649.

cient, out of Longford.

CL. Provided alfo, and be it enacted by the authority aforefaid, That captain William Hamilton of Lough Currine in the county of Tyrone, his heirs and affigns, be forthwith fatisfied for all fuch arrears, as upon flating thereof fhall appear to reft due unto him, either in his own right, or as heir, executor, adminiftrator or affign to others, for his or their refpective fervices in the war of Ireland, out of the lands, tenements or hereditaments lately belonging or reputed to belong unto Sir Phelim O Neil of Kinard, knight, lying and being in the barony of Dungannon in the county of Tyrone, according to the rates of ten years purchafe, free rent, over and above all incumbrances and reprizes whatfoever, fubject neverthelefs to the like rents, payments, tenures and fervices, as either the lands of officers who ferved before June, one

if not fuffi- province; and if in cafe the faid lands, tenements, and hereditaments belonging unto the faid Phelim O Neil, at the rate aforefaid, fhall not amount to a full fatisfaction of the faid arrear or arrears, then the remaining part of fuch arrear or arrears, thall be fatisfied and fet forth to him the faid William Hamilton, his heirs or affigns, out of the forfeited lands, tenements and hereditaments, lying and being in the baronies of Ardagh and Granard in the county of Longford, at the like rate and in like manner as aforefaid ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary in any wife notwithftanding.

thousand fix hundred and forty nine, are fubject unto within that

Lands fettled ou SirRichard, and Sir Henry In-goldfby in fa-tisfaction of

CLI. Provided always, That fuch forfeited and unreftorable lands within and contiguous to the Mile-line in the county of Clare, that were fet out unto Sir Richard Ingoldíby, knight of the Bath, and Sir Henry Ingoldfby, baronet, or either of them, in fatisfaction of ASISIAIA.2d. one thousand five hundred and fifteen pounds eleven shillings and two

two pence, with their now dwelling houfes and gardens in Limerick, A. D. of which they or either of them were pollefled, by themfelves or tenants, the feventh of May, one thousand fix hundred fifty nine, in confideration of their great expence by improvement on the pre- in and near miffes, be hereby vefted, fettled and affured in and upon them, the Miletheir heirs and affigns for ever ; they or either them delivering up Lim to the lord chancellor of Ireland, who is hereby impowered to re- ing up del ceive the fame, fo many debentures for pay due to officers before tures to lord Chancellor, one thousand fix hundred forty nine, as at the rate of twelve fhil- as at 122, and 6d, per pound lings fix pence in the pound, fhall amount unto the full fum of two am thousand pounds, in lieu of the faid one thousand five hundred 2000l. and fifteen pounds; the fame to be held and enjoyed by fuch tenures, rents and fervices, as other lands and houfes fet out for fervices, in the year one thousand fix hundred forty and nine, are or thall be held by this prefent act; and in cafe they thall be difpoffeffed of any of the faid houfes or lands by virtue of the declaration, or any claufe in this act, that they shall have reprizal for the fame, in fuch manner as other perfons are reprizable by this act; then, any thing in this act to the contrary notwithstanding.

CLII. Provided alfo, and be it further enacted, That out of Certain lands of 50. the feveral parcels of land of and in Cloenogrha, Lacklenagh, and of s Clenefore, Capprogge, and Cloonederage, with their members and feited on Iohn Far appurtenances, in the county of Longford, lands to the clear yearly in capite, at value of fifty pounds per annum be fettled upon and granted unto John Farrel, efq; your Majeftie's fervant, and his heires, to be held in capite, and by the yearly rent of twenty shillings a year; any grant, claufe, matter or thing herein contained to the contrary notwithftanding.

CLIII. And forafmuch as captain John Bartlet and captain John Bartlet Thomas Bartlet have been eminently ferviceable in and upon the and heirs of Tho. Bartlet, coaft of Ireland to your Majefty and to your royal father of bleffed fatisfied for memorie ; be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That as officers, bethe faid John Bartlet, and the heir of the faid Thomas Bartlet, fore 1649. their heirs and affigns, be equally fatisfied and paid whatfoever is due unto them, or their heirs or affigns, for their or either of their difburfements in the faid fervice, before the fifth day of June one thousand fix hundred forty nine, according to fuch accompts and ftating thereof as fhall be allowed by the lord lieutenant and councill of Ireland, out of the lands, houles, and other the fecurity appointed or fet apart for fatisfaction of the commiffion-officers that ferved in our kingdom of Ireland before the faid fifth day of June one thousand fix hundred forty and nine, and in fuch manner as they or any of them are appointed to be fatisfied and paid in or by his Majeftic's gracious declaration of the thirtieth of November one thousand fix hundred and fixty, or any act or acts made purfuant thereunto; any thing herein before mentioned to the contrary notwithftanding. .

VOL. II.

4 L

CLIV. Pro-

John Farrel 205. rent.

to be re-

ited as o-

1662. Chap. 2. they deliver

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. Not to extend to lands of Sir Andrew

Aylemer.

318

CLIV. Provided alwayes and be it enacted, That this act, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend or be construed to extend to any manors, caftles, towns, villages, meffuages, lands, tenements or hereditaments, which are or were of Sir Andrew Avimer of Donnada in the county of Kildare, knight and baronet, but that he the faid Sir Andrew Aylemer, his heirs and affigns, shall and may have, hold, and enjoy all and every fuch manors, caftles, towns, villages, meffuages, lands, tenements and hereditaments whereof he was to feized or poffeffed the two and twentieth of October, one thousand fix hundred forty one, according to fuch right and title therein as he or they respectively then had ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary thereof notwithftanding.

CLV. Provided alwayes, and be it enacted by the authority

Nor of lord Caffle Haven, who fhall be immediately reftored, and the perfons removed re-

aforefaid, That this act, or any thing or matter therein contained, fhall not extend to any lands, tenements or hereditaments whereof James lord Audley, earl of Caftle-haven, was feized or poffeffed of in this kingdom, on the two and twentieth of October, one thousand fix hundred forty one, nor to prejudice or avoid any right, title or intereft that the faid earl, his heirs or affigns had or might have to or in any lands, tenements or hereditaments in this kingdom, but that the faid earl, his heirs, executors or affigns may be and are hereby reftored to all and fingular fuch lands, tenements and hereditaments, whereof he or they were lawfully feized or poffeffed ; and that all and every perfon or perfons, their heirs, executors or affigns, that have had all or any part of fuch lands, tenements or hereditaments fet out unto them, are hereby immediately to be removed, and that fuch who shall be fo removed, and are justly capable of reprize, be reprized as others in like cafes are to be reprized ; any thing in this act to the contrary notwithftanding.

Col. John Fitzpatrick reftored in blood and eflate.

CLVI. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That colonel John Fitz-Patrick of Caftle-town in the Queen's county shall be and is hereby reftored in blood, and enabled to make and derive his pedigree from any anceftor lineal or collateral; and shall also be reftored unto and vested in the real and actual possefion and feizin to him and his heirs of all and every the caffles, mannors, lands, tenements and hereditaments, reverfions and remainders and leafes whereof the faid colonel John Fitz-Patrick or his father, or any other in truft for them or either of them, or to their ufe, were at any time before the two and twentieth of October, one thousand fix hundred forty one, lawfully feized or poffeffed; any thing in this act or otherwife notwithstanding : and that all and every the perfons to be removed from any of the premiffes, shall be forthwith reprized for the fame, according to the merit of his cafe.

Perfons removed re-

Not to pre-Prefton of forfeited the Shannos and fea coaff in Conaught.

CLVII. Provided alwayes, That this act, or any thing therein judice grant contained, fhall not extend to prejudice his Majeftie's grant under the great feal unto Sir George Prefton knight, and his heirs, of the mills, Se. on forfeited mills, wares and fiftings upon the river of Shannon, or upon 6

upon any part thereof, and upon the fea coaft in the province of A. Connaught and in the county of Leitrim, but that the fame shall be of fuch and no other force and effect than as if this act had not Chap. 2. been made.

CLVIII. And whereas Thomas Cooper and William Row are Thomas purchafers of certain lands in the barony of Denifore in the county William Roy of Westmeath, for which they paid five thousand pounds, or there- removed from lands in Westabouts, to Edward Carey, late of the Middle Temple efq; who had m abouts, to Edward Carey, late of the Middle Temple efq; who had meah pu formerly purchafed the fame of divers other adventurers; and the them for them for faid Thomas Cooper and William Row, their heirs and affigns, be- socol. in ing in polleffion upon the feventh day of May in the year one thou- reprefentafand fix hundred fifty and nine, may happily expect, according to tives of Archihald fome general words in his Majeftie's declaration and those his Ma- Hamilton exjeftie's former inftructions contained, that their eftates thould be treafon, as a made good to them as well as to any other adventurers or their af- reward for figns : neverthelefs his Majefty, being well affured that the pur-money was chafe made by the faid Thomas Cooper and William Row was only Cromwel. in truft for the wife and children of Archibald Hamilton then newly executed for treafon in Scotland, and the moneys laid out in that purchase for the wife and children were given by Cromwel as a reward of those treasons, hath thought fit to diffinguish this cafe from the cafe of other adventurers and their affignes ; be it therefore enacted by the authority aforefaid, That the faid Thomas Cooper and William Row be removed from the polleflion of the premiffes, and all other perfons claiming by, from, or under them ; and that Granted to Thomas Pigot the fame be delivered unto Thomas Pigott efq; mafter of our court and Mathew of wards and liveries in Ireland, and unto Matthew Lock efq; to as other adhave and to hold to them and their heirs ; fubject neverthelefs to the venturers. payment of the like rents and fervices as the adventurers for lands in the province of Leinster are, and granting to them the like benefit of reprizals in cafes of reflitution, as the adventurers or their affigns should have had in cafe they had still enjoyed the fame.

CLIX. Provided alwayes, and be it enacted by the authority of Grant or this prefent Parliament, That one grant or leafe made by Randal now. leafe by lord marquefs of Antrim, on or about the one and twentieth day of No- years from Michaelmas vember, in the year of our Lord one thouland fix hundred thirty inchealman feven, of the barony of Carey, the lordihip of Bally Caftle, and for his debt the ifland of Rachlins, and all his lands and hereditaments within before. the faid barony, lordship and island, or any of them, unto Alexander Mac Donnel, John Moore, Archibald Stewart and John Trayleman, for ninety nine years, from Michaelmas, one thousand fix hundred thirty feven, which leafe was made in truft for payment of and counter-fecurity against his debts, shall be and remain of the like effect and force in law, and no other, as the fame was before the making of this act; any thing in this act before contained to the contrary notwithftanding. And that the faid effate and term of years of and in the faid demifed premiffes, shall be and is hereby 4 L 2

D. 1662.

truft only for ecuted for

Antrim forgo effectual as

1662. Aransterred and fettled to Martin Nael, Thomas Carleton, and John Bradborne, for faid put pole.

320

moved thereby reprifed.

Lands of Robert Wal-lop in Wexford confirm ed to lord Southamp ton, lord Afhley, Sir Orlando Vernon.

A. D. hereby transferred from the aforefaid leffees unto and vefted and fettled in Martin Noel efq; Thomas Carleton citizen and mer-Chap. 2. cer of London, and John Bradborne of the Middle Temple Lon-Transferred don, gentleman, who fhall hold and enjoy the faid demifed premiffes from henceforth, for and during fuch intereft as they legally have by the faid leafe, upon this truft repofed in them the faid Martin Noel, Thomas Carleton and John Bradborne, that they, their executors and administrators, shall from time to time difpofe and imploy fuch moneys as they fhall raife or receive by or out of the faid premiffes for and towards the fatisfaction and

payment of all fuch debts of the faid marquels as are yet unpaid, and were intended by the faid leafe of ninety nine years Perfont re- to be fecured ; and that all and every perfon and perfons now feized or poffeffed of any part of the premiffes, and reprizable by the rules of the declaration and inftructions and this prefent act, shall be forthwith reprized for fo much as shall be adjudged from them by virtue of the faid leafe.

CLX. Provided alwayes, and be it enacted by the authority aforefaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the right honourable Thomas earl of Southampton, lord high treafurer of England, Anthony Afhley, lord Afhley, Sir Orlando Bridgman knight and baronet, lord chief juffice of his Majeftie's court of common pleas, and Sir Henry Vernon, to have, hold and enjoy to them and Bridgman, and bir Henry their heirs and affigns all that the caftle, mannor and abbey of Enifcorthy in the county of Wexford, and all those mannors, townships, lands, tenements, territories and hereditaments, late parcel of the poffeifions, of Robert Wallop, commonly called or known by the name of Kilbeck, Clony, Turnefallough, and Effernock; and alfo all that the priory or rectory and church impropriate of Salfker, in the faid county of Wexford, late parcel of the poffeffions of the faid Robert Wallop, with all tythes, oblations, obventions, and all other profits whatfoever thereunto belonging, and all other the meffuages, lands, tenements, tythes, rents, reverfions and hereditaments whatfoever in the kingdom of Ireland, granted or mentioned to be granted unto the faid earl of Southampton, lord Afhley, Sir Orlando Bridgman, and Sir Henry Vernon, and their heirs, in and by certain letters patents bearing date the fix and twentieth day of September, in the thirteenth year of his Majeftie's reign, which faid letters patents shall be and are hereby ratified, confirmed and approved according to the tenor and purport thereof any thing in this prefent act contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwith-

Sir Richard flanding.

Ingoldiby to rents and ods forfeited by attain-der of Sir Hardrefs Waller, till paid toool and intereft from 1658.

CLXI. Provided always, and be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for Sir Richard Ingoldfby knight of the Bath, to receive and take to his own ufe the rents, iffues and profits of all and fingular the meffuages, lands and tenements formerly belonging to Sir Hardrefs Waller, and

and now forfeited by the attainder of the faid Sir Hardrefs Waller A. D. for high treafon, and alfo all and fingular the goods and chattels formerly belonging to the faid Sir Hardrefs Waller, and now forfeited, wherefoever the fame thall be found in the kingdom of Ireland, un- tainted, and till the faid Sir Richard Ingoldfby fhall out of the rents and profits, mocent, or by reafon of the faid goods and chattels be fully fatisfied and paid the fum of two thousand pounds with the interest thereof fince the year one thousand fix hundred fifty eight, or fo much thereof as remains yet unfatisfied, he the faid Sir Richard Ingoldfby accompting for and paying the full overplus thereof (if any fhall be) unto our fovereign lord the King; any thing in this act before contained to the contrary notwithftanding.

CLXII. Provided always, and be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for Sir a George Lane knight, his heirs and affigns, to have, hold, poffefs and quietly enjoy to the use of him the faid Sir George Lane knight, his heirs and affigns, all the lands, tenements and hereditaments wherein the faid Sir George Lane had any eftate in poffeifion, reverfion or remainder, on the fifteenth day of September, one thousand fix hundred and fifty ; and alfo all the caffles, manors, lands, tenements and hereditaments which he the faid Sir George Lane, or any other perfon or perfons in truft for him the faid Sir George Lane, or to his ufe hath or have purchased of or from Thomas Dutton, efq; fon and heir of Sir Thomas Dutton knight deceafed, and also of and from Sir John Norton of Rotherfield in the county of Southampton baronet, fituate, lying and being in the counties of Longford and Leitrim, containing by effimation two thousand fix hundred acres of profitable land, be it more or lefs; and alfo all other the meffuages, lands, tenements and hereditaments whereof John Cook and Philip Hore lately attainted for high treason, or either of them, or any other perfon or perfons to the ufe of, or in truft for them, or either of them was or were feized or poffeffed on the day they the faid John and Philip respectively committed their feveral treasons, or at any time fince, and which were given and granted, or mentioned to be given and granted by his Majeflies letters patents under the great feal of Ireland, unto the faid Sir George Lane, and his heirs, according to the purport and meaning of the faid letters patents; all which faid manors, caftles, lands, tenements and hereditaments are to be with like held and enjoyed by the faid Sir George Lane, his heirs and affigns, brifal with like benefit of reprizal in cafe of reftitution, as any adventurers ought to have; faving to all and every perfon and perfons, bodies politick and corporate, their heirs, executors, fucceffors and affigns, other than to the King's Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, right of o and other than to the faid Thomas Dutton, Sir John Norton, John the King, Cook and Philip Hore, or any of them, or the heirs, executors, administrators or affigns of them, or any of them, and other than fuch tainted, and perfon and perfons, their heirs, executors, or affigns, as do or may nocent. 4 M

VOL. IL.

Saving the ers, except those not in-

claim

321 1662. Chap. 2.

322 1662.

A. D. claim to the use of or in trust for them or any of them, and other than to fuch perfon and perfons, their heirs, executors and af-Chap. 2. figns, who fhall not be adjudged innocent according to the qualifications of this prefent act, all fuch eftate, right, title, and intereft either in law or equity, as they or any of them had before the making of this act ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Duke of foccage, as of the caffle of rent.

Leicefter to

officers be-

fore 1649.

CLXIII. Provided always, and be it enacted, that the lands, tenements and hereditaments now in the poffeffion of George Duke. Albemarle's of Albemarle, or his affigns, which are or fhall be confirmed to ed to him in, him, his heirs and affigns, by or in purfuance of this or any other act of this Parliament, or any other grant from his Majefty, his Dublin by featy and rol, heirs and fucceffors, fhall be, continue and remain to him, his heirs and affigns for ever, to be held in free and common foccage, as

of his Majefties caffle of Dublin by fealty, and the yearly rent of ten pounds payable at the two most usual feasts in the year (viz.) Saint Michael the Archangel and our Lady-day, by two most equal portions at his Majesties receipt of the exchequer, and freed and difchargd from all other rents, accompts, or other fervices to his Majefty, his heirs or fucceffors; any thing in this or any other law, flatute or ordinance to the contrary in any wife notwithftanding.

CLXIV. Provided also and be it enacted, That the town of Molingar, Mollingar in the county of Westmeath, with all the houses, Ge. fettled on caftles, tenements, lands and commons thereunto belonging and Sir Arthur Forbes, acforfeited to his Majefty, be, and they are hereby fettled upon cording to forfered to his ranger, see faid Majeffy. a grant thereof paffed unto him by letters patents under his Majefties great feal of Ireland bearing date the feven and twentieth day of July in the thirteenth year of his faid Majefties reign.

CLXV. And whereas fome doubt may arife upon the words of that claufe relating to the fatisfaction of fuch commiffioned-officers. their heirs or affigns, who were in regiments, troops or companies Arrears of duke of Ormore andlord railed in Ireland, or transported out of England, and ferved his late royal Majefty of glorious memory, or his now Majefty in the be fatisfied as wars in Ireland, at any time before the fifth day of June, one thouthe arrears of fand fix hundred forty nine, whether provision be thereby made for fatisfaction of the arrears due to James duke of Ormond, Robert earl of Leicefter, according to their feveral commands they bore in the faid kingdom of Ireland ; be it therefore enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all and feveral arrears due to the faid James duke of Ormond, and Robert earl of Leicefter, or either of them, by or upon all or any their entertainments or allowances, according to their commands aforefaid, be and shall be fatisfied out of the lands, tenements and hereditaments, and other fecurities by this prefent act laid out and afcertained for the fatisfaction of fuch officers unto

unto the faid duke and earl, their heirs or affigns, according to the fame rate, and in the fame manner as fuch arrears by this prefent act are to be fatisfied ; any claufe or thing in this act to the contrary notwithftanding.

CLXVI. And for the better fatisfaction of Robert Southwel of Kingfale in the kingdom of Ireland efq; the fum of feven hundred pounds by him heretofore furnished for the fupply of our fleet, in the year one thousand fix hundred forty eight, being then in the port of Kingfale aforefaid; be it therefore enacted by the authority aforefaid, that the forfeited lands late the freehold and inheritance of Philip Barrioge, lying in the liberty of Kingfale and barony of Lands of P. Kinalea in the county of Cork in the faid kingdom of Ireland, fitu- Barriage a ate, lying and being in the feveral plow-lands and places herein after font fetted mentioned; one plow-land called Rincorran, one plow-land cal- Southwel in led Raghmore, and one plow-land called Preehaus lying in the li- fatiafaction of berty of Kingfale, one half of a plow-land called Toghermefhim, ed for fupply half a plow-land called Currentry Lefhane, half a plow-land called 1648 in King-Knocknenaffe, half a plow-land called Ballineclashy, and one quar- fale ter of a plow-land called Ballinvallin, lying and being in the barony of Kinelea in the county of Cork, all containing by effimation one thousand three hundred feventy and two acres ; as also parcel of the forfeited lands of James Melliphont (videl.) one plow-land called Southwaters land, wherein is the place called Cilly and Benfon's Cow, containing about one hundred and fixty acres, and lying and being in the faid liberty of Kingfale, be held and enjoyed by the faid Robert Southwel, his heirs and affigns, in fatisfaction and full recompence of his faid debt, to hold the fame to the faid Robert Southwel, his heirs and affigns for ever, fubject nevertheless to the like rents and fervices, and with like benefit of reprizal in cafe of like re reflitution as any adventurer ought to have, and also with like be- of reprila, as nefit of reprizal, in cafe the fame be due to any adventurer or foul- adventurers. dier by vertue of this act; any thing in this prefent act contained to the contrary notwithftanding.

CLXVII. Provided alwayes, and be it enacted by this prefent Parliament, and by the authority of the fame, That the lordships of Templetown, Mooretown and Mouclogh in Cowly in the diocefs of Landavetted Ardmagh, the lordihip of Kilfaran, the rectories of Monafterboies, in go years Defert, Clougegan, and the lands and hereditaments of Terman from determi-Feigham Douller and Downam, or by what other name or names fes made to they or any of them are known or called, with their and every of rents psyable their appurtenances, fhall be and are hereby fettled and vefted in by adventu-William Legge efq; one of the grooms of his Majefties bed-cham- the form ber, his executors and affigns, for the term of ninety nine years to rent greater. be accompted from the determination of one or more leafe or leafes heretofore made unto Sir Thomas Plunket, lord of Lowth, or to any other perfon or perfons under fuch yearly rents and fervices as any adventurers ought to pay within the province where the premiffes do

4 M 2

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

323

Subject to like reats, with benefit

nation of lea-

lye,

CLXVIII. And whereas there was fet out and affigned unto colo-

lye, unlefs the rent formerly referved were greater, in which cafe A. D. the highest rent is to be paid. 1662.

Chap. 2. farther and equal fatisfaction with other officers before 1649.

324

Carey Dil- nel Carey Dillon certain lands, tenements and hereditaments withlon to receive in the Mile-line of Connaught and Clare, in fatisfaction of a fmall part of his arrears due unto him for fervice in Ireland, before the fifth of June one thousand fix hundred forty nine, and by the declaration confirmed unto him ; be it therefore hereby further provided and enacted by the authority aforefaid, That the faid Carey Dillon, his heirs, executors, administrators and affignes, shall and may receive for the remainder of his arrears unfatisfied for fervice in Ireland, before the fifth of June one thousand fix hundred forty nine, farther and equal fatisfaction, with other the commiffioned officers that shall or are to receive fatisfaction for their respective arrears, due before the faid fifth of June, one thoufand fix hundred

forty nine, by virtue of this act; any thing in this act contained to

the contrary in any wife notwithftanding.

Saving the innocent perfons, not withftanding the difpoliti and fettlement of feveral lands to particular perfons.

Duke of Ormond's fig-nal loyalty and difinterefted adhe rence to the crown.

CLXIX. And whereas feveral claufes, articles, inftructions, provifoes, and other matters herein before and after mentioned, do relate to particular perfons, and concern the difpolition and fettlement of feveral lands and tenements to them, wherein and whereby divers innocent perfons, bodies politick and corporate, their innocent heirs, executors, fucceffors or affigns, may receive great lofs and prejudice, if due care be not had for faving their just rights and intereft; be it therefore enacted and declared, That the feveral and refpective eftates, rights, titles and interefts, belonging to any innocent perfon or perfons, bodies politick or corporate, or to their innocent heirs, executors, fucceffors or affigns, shall be and is hereby faved unto him or them refpectively ; any claufe, article, inftruction, provifo, or other grant or difpolition thereof herein made to the contrary notwithftanding.

CLXX. Whereas James duke of Ormond, in the time of his being lieutenant general and general governour of this his Majeflies kingdom of Ireland, hath from the beginning of the rebellion here in a most eminent manner acted in the suppression thereof, and the reducing the perfons involved therein unto their due obedience, and hath upon the moft abstracted confiderations of honour and confcience faithfully adhered to his Majefty and to the crown of England, without any regard had to his own effate and fortune ; and whereas divers effates in tayle for life or years whereof the reverfions and remainders in fee, or fee tayle is, or are in the faid duke, or in Elizabeth dutchefs of Ormond his wife, are by means of the faid rebellion, or by virtue of this prefent act, or otherwife become forfeited or vefted in his Majefty, and divers other mortgages, leafes, flatutes, judgments, and other fecurities for moneys have been made and acknowledged by the faid duke, or fome of his anceftors, unto perfons whole eftates are by this prefent act or otherwife

wife vefted in his Majefty, and his Majefty is thereby intituled unto the fame, of which if his Majefty thould take advantage, the fame thould not onely be very prejudicial to the faid duke, in respect of his own eftate, but alfo in refpect of the eftates which he holds and enjoys in the right of his faid dutchefs, and would very much hinder the faid duke and dutchefs in the fetling of their eftate in fuch manner that he may provide for the payment of his debts, and make provision for his children. And whereas the faid duke of Ormond, and Former fetthe lady Elizabeth dutchefs of Ormond his wife, have heretofore made the duke and one or more conveyance or conveyances, thereby intending to fettle dutchefs, not their eftates in the faid kingdom of Ireland in their pofterity, and to ing ; but up provide for their younger children, which conveyance or conveyances if after is, or are by means of the late troubles in the faid kingdom loft, or a otherwife mifcarried ; and divers changes and alterations relating to might arise; their faid effates have happened fince the making thereof as well by having fine the deaths of fome of the children of the faid duke and dutchefs, happened, and provided for thereby, and by the birth of other children not yet tracted by provided for, and divers debts have been fince contracted by the faid the dake. duke, which he in honour and juffice holds himfelf obliged to pay, but by reafon of the faid former conveyances and fettlements, if they thould hereafter rife up in proof, or come to light, queftions and differences might arife thereupon. And whereas the faid duke and dutchefs in and by one indenture quadripartite, purporting a deed of grant or by them to feoffment, bearing date the twentieth day of December, one thousand by indenture fix hundred fixty one, in the thirteenth year of his Majeftie's reign, and tite. made or mentioned to be made between the faid duke and dutchefs of the first part, Hugh earl of Mount-Alexander, Sir George Lane, and Sir William Flower of the fecond part, Donagh earl of Clancarthy, Sir Paul Davys, and George Carr efq; of the third part, and Thomas Harman, Edward Butler, John Bourden, and Laurence Walfh of the fourth part, have fettled and limitted, or made mention to fettle and limit the honours, caffles, manors, lordships, lands, tenements and other hereditaments in that quadripartite indenture mentioned, to fuch uses and in fuch manner as are therein mentioned. And whereas his Majefty, to fhew his gracious acceptance of the fervice and hazards by him undergone and performed, is willing not only to reftore the faid duke and dutchefs to all their honours, dignities, figniories, manors, caftles, lands, tenements and hereditaments, which by the general fcope of this act, and by fome conftruction that might thereupon be made, by reafon of fome diftribution or allotment that hath been made thereof by the late usurped powers, might be vefted in his Majefty, but alfo to confer upon the faid duke, and free both his and the eftate of the faid dutchefs, from all eftates in tayl, mortgages, leafes, flatutes, judgments and other fecurities which are become forfeited, and are vefted in his Majefty as aforefaid, and to which the manors, lands, or eftate in VOL. II. 4 N poffeffion,

325 A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

ome to light

Settlement adrupar-

326 1662. Chap. 2.

Said dukeand honours and poffeffions.

A. D. poffeffion, reversion or remainder of the faid duke and dutchefs, or either of them, are or may be fubject and lyable; and his Majefty is also willing that the faid duke and dutches should fettle their eftate in fuch manner as the fame is or are mentioned to be fettled by the faid indenture quadrupartite : for all which ends and purposes, he it enacted by the authority aforefaid, That the faid James duke of Ormond, and the lady Elizabeth dutchefs of Ormond his wife, thall be and are hereby reftored unto, and shall and may have, hold, pofdutchefs re- be and are nervery related under the titles of honour and dignities fored to their fefs and enjoy all and fingular the titles of honour and dignities which they had, or of right ought to have held the two and twentieth day of October, in the year of our lord God, one thouland fix hundred forty and one, or at any time fince, and thall be also re-

ftored unto, and are hereby reftored unto, and fhall and may have, hold, poffers and enjoy all and fingular the feigniories, manors, caffles, lordfhips, lands, tenements, hereditaments, reverfions, remainders, and all other hereditaments and interefts whatfoever in the faid kingdom of Ireland, which he the faid James duke of Ormond and the faid lady Elizabeth dutchefs of Ormond his wife, or either of them, in right of the faid duke or of the faid dutchels, or otherwife, or any other perfon or perfons in truft for them, or either or any of them had, held or enjoyed, or of right ought to have, hold or enjoy, on the faid two and twentieth day of October one thousand fix hundred forty and one, or at any time fince, as fully and freely, and for fuch eftate and eftates as they or any in truft for them then had, held or enjoyed the fame, together with all the rents, iffues and profits thereof, fince the four and twentieth day of April, in the year of our Lord God one thousand fix hundred and fixty, in as large, ample and beneficial manner and form to all intents and purposes as he the faid James duke of Ormond, and the faid lady Elizabeth dutchefs of Ormond, or either of them, or any other perfon or perfons in truff for him or her, or to his or her ufe had, held or enjoyed ; this prefent act, or any other act, law, flatute, ordinance, order, attainder, record, provision, fequefitration, diffribution, allotment, judgment or conviction, or any claufe, matter or thing had, made, transacted or done to the contrary notwithflanding.

Free from effates tail, mortgages, leafes, judg-ments and fecurities forfeited to the King, all which are welted in and given to faid duke.

CLXXI. And to the end that the faid duke and dutcheis may have, hold, poffeis and enjoy their effate or effates, free from all eftates tayle, mortgages, leafes, ftatutes and judgments, and other fecurities for moneys forfeited to his Majefty, to which their effate or effates are or may be lyable ; be it therefore further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all effates tail for life or lives, or for years, and all other eftates whatfoever, whereof the faid duke or dutchels of Ormond, or any other perion in truft for them or either of them, had the reversion or the remainder, the two and twentieth of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand fix hundred forty and

and one, or at any time fince, and which by virtue of this prefent act or otherwife are become forfeited to his Majefty; and all judgments, flatutes, recognizances, and all other fecurities for money of any kind or nature whatfoever, which may in any kind impeach, charge, or incumber any of the feigniories, manors, caftles, lordships, lands, tenements, reversions, remainders, or other hereditaments or interefts whatfoever of the faid duke or dutchefs of Ormond, or of any other perfon or perfons in truft for them or either of them in the faid kingdom of Ireland, which by this prefent act or otherwife are become forfeited or vefted in his Majefty, shall be vefted, fettled and given, and are hereby vefted, fettled and given to the faid duke of Ormond, as fully and amply, and in as large, ample, beneficial manner to all intents and purpofes, and for fuch eftate and eftates in fee-fimple or otherwife, as his Majefty by virtue of this prefent act, or any claufe therein contained, or by any other means had or might have had, held or enjoyed the fame; any former or other claufe or provision in this prefent act, or any other act, law, ftatute, ordinance, order, attainder, record, provision, fequestration, distribution, allotment, judgment or conviction, or any other caufe matter or thing had, made, transacted or done to the contrary notwithstanding.

CLXXII. And to the end that the eftate and eftates of the faid duke and dutchefs may be fettled in fuch manner as the fame by fettlementa the faid quadripartite indenture are intended to be fettled ; be it revoked. therefore further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all and every conveyance and conveyances, fettlement and fettlements, affurance and affurances whatfoever, at any time heretofore made by the faid duke and dutchess, or either of them, by themselves or jointly with any other perfons trufted on behalf of them, or any of their children, for the fettling of any the honours, feigniories, caffles, lordihips, manors, lands, tenements, or any other of the hereditaments in the faid quadripartile indenture mentioned upon the faid duke or dutchefs, or either of them, or upon their or any of their children and blood, with or without remainders to any other perfon or perfons whatfoever, fhall be revoked, repealed, adnulled and made void, and are hereby revoked, repealed, adnulled and made void.

CLXXIII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all and fingular the honours, feigniories, caffies, fordthips, fetded to manors, lands, tenements and hereditaments, mentioned in the faid drapartite inindenture quadripartite, and intended to be granted, fettled or conveyed, or mentioned to be thereby granted, fettled or conveyed, shall be by the authority of this prefent act vested, fettled and eftablished, and are hereby vefted, fettled and eftablished in the feveral refpective perfons, and for the feveral refpective eftate and eftates, use and uses and intents, and under and subject to the fame powers, limitations and trufts as are expressed touching the fame, 4 N 2 and

All former

Sold effates d to ufes

denture.

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2. as fully as if executed by fine, Uc. and as if particularly recited, notwithflanding the dutchefs a Feme covert. Saving the right of

others.

328

Lord Kil dare fhall have the pre-emp tion of forfeited inte-refts in lands held of him,

> other effates intermixed with his.

Arrears of the late carl before 1649, fatisfied out of fecurities in Kildare, us and contained in the faid quadripartite indenture, as fully as if the faid quadripartite indenture were executed by fine, common recovery, livery of feizen, atturnment of tenants, or by any other way or means whatfoever requifite or neceffary for the doing thereof. and as fully as if the faid quadripartite indenture had been particularly recited, expressed and enacted in this act, notwithstanding the faid Elizabeth dutchefs of Ormond be a feme covert, and although there be no other execution of the faid quadripartite indenture than the power and authority of this prefent act; any other matter or thing whatfoever to the contrary notwithftanding : faving to all and every perfon and perfons, bodies politick and corporate, their heirs and fucceffors, other than to his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors. and other than to fuch whole effates are forfeited to his Majefty, or are by this act vefted in his Majefty, and those who claim by, from or under his Majefty, or them or any of them, all fuch right, title or intereft as they or any of them had before the paffing of this act; and also faving to all and every perfon and perfons, bodies politick and corporate, other than the children of the faid duke or dutchefs, and fuch others as claim any eftate or effates in truft for them or any of their children, and fuch as claim eftates in remainder, in tail or fee-fimple by virtue of any conveyance or conveyances at any time heretofore made of the faid honours, caftles, lordships, manors and lands, in and by the faid quadripartite indenture fettled or mentioned, or intended to be fettled, all fuch right, title and intereft as they or any of them had before at the paffing of this act.

CLXXIV. Provided always, and be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That Wentworth earl of Kildare, his heirs and affigns, fhall and may have the pre-emption, and be preferred unto the purchase of, and enjoy the forfeited interest and estates in and of all fuch lands, tenements and hereditaments by this prefent act vefted in his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, and not reftored to the former proprietors as were or are held of or from George, late

and also of earl of Kildare, or the faid Wentworth, Earl of Kildare, or either of them, or of their or any of their manors, or without chief rent, fervice or duty, was or is referved unto the faid George, earl of Kildare, Wentworth, earl of Kildare, or either of them, as also of any other lands, tenements or hereditaments furrounded by, or intermixt with the faid earl of Kildare's eftate, which he the faid earl shall defire by placing thereon fuch adventurers, arrears, decrees, incumbrances, or other publick debts or interefts as are confirmed and allowed by this prefent act, and according to the tenor he thall chufe. thereof are fatisfiable thereupon; and that the perfonal arrears of George, late earl of Kildare for fervice in Ireland, before the fifth day of June, one thousand fix hundred forty nine, be fatisfied out of fuch forfeited houfes, lands, tenements or hereditaments, and other fecurity lyable to the fatisfaction of fuch arrears in the coun-

ty

ty of Kildare, and elfewhere in the kingdom of Ireland, lying most convenient unto the eftate of the faid earl of Kildare, which he the faid Wentworth eal of Kildare fhall make choice of; all which faid fatisfactions are to be made at the fame rates and proportions, and according to the fame rules as are directed by this act in cafes of the like nature ; any thing in this prefent act, or any claufe therein contained to the contrarie in any wife notwithflanding.

CLXXV. Provided always, and be it further enacted, That all Adventures fuch adventurers who are or thall be removed from any of the lands, Theobald tenements and hereditaments belonging to Theobald Purcell of Purcelseffate, Loghmoe in the county of Tipperary, lately deceafed, thall be out of furplus onely reprized out of furplufage lands within the fecurity of the fecurity of adadventurers; any thing in this act to the contrary thereof in any venturers. wife notwithftanding.

CLXXVI. Provided always, That nothing in this act contained, fhall prejudice the right, title, or intereft of Martin Noel or John Noeland John Arthur in any of the forfeited houfes, tenements or hereditaments in Arthur's the town of Wexford ; and it is hereby enacted, That fuch of the feitures in faid houses, tenements and hereditaments in the faid town of Wex- Wexford fetford, as shall be found to be forfeited, and already fet out unto the faid Martin Noel and John Arthur, shall be and are hereby vefted in and fettled upon the faid Martin Noel and John Arthur, their heirs and affigns for ever, under fuch rents and according to fuch refpective rules, as were fet down in his Majeflies faid declaration and inftructions.

CLXXVII. Provided always, That this act, or any thing therein contained, fhall not extend to any perfon or perfons, bodies politick print or corporate, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, reversions, fer- ritable ules, vices or hereditaments which did belong unto any hofpital, almeshoufe, lepers or lazars, or other charitable ufe within the faid kingdom of Ireland, on the two and twentieth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand fix hundred forty and one, but that all fuch manors, lands, tenements, rents, reversions and hereditaments, and every of them, fhall be reftored, fettled and difpofed to the refpective hospitals, almes-houses, lepers, lazors, or other charitable use, to which they or any of them did belong, before the faid year one thousand fix hundred forty and one, and that to be done by the infpection, direction and regulation of the fpection of lord lieutenant or other chief governour and governours, and coun- chief govercil for the time being ; any thing in this act contained to the con- cil. trary thereof in any wife notwithflanding.

CLXXVIII. Provided alfo, and be it further enacted, That Arthur, now earl of Anglefey, and lord vifcount Valentia, his heirs and glefea to e affigns, in his and their refpective fettlements and fatisfactions purfuant to this act, fhall and may enjoy the full benefit and advant- as confident age of his Majeftie's respective gracious letters in the behalf of the with the de-claration. VOL. II. 40

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

reprifed only

Not to preterelt in for-

Lands reflored to hof-

Lord Anfaid



A. D. faid lord vifcount Valentia, under his Majefties royal fignet, in-1662. rolled in his Majeftie's high court of Chancery in Ireland, fo far Chap. 2. forth as the fame are confiftent with his Majefties faid declaration; Not to exany thing in this act to the contrary notwithfhanding. CLXXIX. Provided always, and be it enacted by the authority

tend to lands of Thomas Luttrel, who fhall enjoy, without and before any reprifuls, at the antient rents and tenures.

330

aforefaid, That this act, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend or be confirued to extend to any manors, caffles, towns, villages, meffuages, houfes, lands, tenements or hereditaments, whereof Simon Luttrel of Luttrelftown in the county of Dublin, efq; deceafed, or Thomas Luttrel, fon of the faid Simon or either of them were or was feized in fee, or fee-tail, in ufe, poffeffion, remainder or reversion, on the two and twentieth day of October one thousand fix hundred forty and one, or whereof they or either of them, or their or any of their tenant or tenants was or were difpoffeffed, expulsed or removed by or under colour of any actings of the late usurped power in the kingdom of Ireland, but that the faid Thomas Luttrel, his heirs and affigns, fhall and may from henceforth have, hold and enjoy all and fingular the faid manors, caffles, towns, villages, mefluages, houfes, lands, tenements and hereditaments with appurtenances, without and before any previous reprizals, and at the ancient rents and tenures ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary thereof notwithstanding.

John Bellew fhall enjoy in as large a manner as Sir Chriftopher Bellew, this act notwithftanding.

CLXXX. Provided always, and be it hereby enacted, That John Bellew of Caftletown in the county of Lowth, efq; his heirs and affigns, fhall have, hold, poffeffe and enjoy all the houfes, lands, tenements, rents, fervices and hereditaments whatfoever, which did belong in poffeffion, reverfion or remainder, to Sir Chriftopher Bellew late of Caftletown aforefaid, knight, father to the faid John, on the two and twentieth of October, in the year of our Lord God one thoufand fix hundred forty and one, in as large and ample manner as the faid Sir Chriftopher, or any other in his right of to his ufe enjoyed the fame ; fubject neverthelefs to fuch charges and incumbrances as were juftly laid upon, or iffuing out of the faid eftate before the faid two and twentieth day of October, one thoufand fix hundred forty and one ; any claufe, provifo, matter or thing in this act whatfoever to the contrary notwithflanding.

John Morrith and Robert Clayton hall enjoy lands in Wexford, of which they were feifed in truth for purchafers, according to the deeds, with benefit of reprifal, £7.

CLXXXI. Provided always, That John Morrifh and Robert Clayton, and their heirs, executors and affignes fhall have, hold and enjoy all and fingular the forfeited mannors, lands, tenements is and hereditaments in the county of Wexford in Ireland, whereof they or one of them ftand feized or poffeffed in truft for Sir John Cutler, knight and baronet, Sir Edward Heath, knight of the bath, Thomas Yate, doctor of divinity, Robert Abbot, gent. Didier Fouchant, gent and Timothy Stamp, efq; and whereof or on fome part whereof iron-works and other neceffary improvements have been crected and made, and which were formerly purchafed

purchased or taken in lease in the names of any of the parties A. D. above-named from officers, fouldiers or others, to whom the fame were fet out or allotted in fatisfaction of adventures or arrears, or did otherwife of right appertain, according to the effect and purport of the feveral and refpective deeds of purchase and demile, and with fuch benefit of reprizal in cafe of reftitution or incumbrance, and with fuch other advantages as any adventurer or fouldier, their heirs or affignes within the province of Leinster ought to have; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithftanding.

CLXXXII. Provided always, and be it further enacted, That Lands in Cork fet out the lands and eftate formerly fet out in the county of Cork unto to Hercules Hercules Hunckes, efq; for his arrears due for his fervice in Ire- Hunks for arland, be eftablished on and confirmed unto Edward Adams of Lon- ed to Edward don, merchant, his heirs and affigns for ever, according to fuch tenures, rents and fervices, and under fuch limitations and directions for reprizal, as are fet down and expressed for any other officer or fouldier in this prefent act; any thing herein to the contrary notwithftanding.

CLXXXIII. And whereas feveral of the inhabitants and proprie-all dublic or tors of the city of Dublin and town of Drogheda, who conflantly Displed, and adhered unto the royal authority, until the withdrawing thereof from al authority the kingdom of Ireland, in the year one thousand fix hundred forty till the withfeven, were fince expulsed from their habitations and eftates in the 1647, th time of the uturped power : be it further enacted by the autho- dows reflored. rity aforefaid, That fuch of the inhabitants and proprietors of the faid city and town as conftantly adhered to the royal authority untill their refpective deaths, or withdrawing of the fame royal authority from the faid kingdom, in the year one thoufand fix hundred forty and feven, and did not at any time after adhere to the papal clergy, or other the Irith rebels in opposition to the royal authority, and the heirs and widows of fuch of them as are dead, shall be reftored unto, and have and enjoy as of their former eftates, all and every their and every of their houfes, lands tenements and hereditaments, freedoms and immunities refpectively in the faid city of Dublin and town of Drogheda, and elfewhere ; any thing in this act or in any other act contained to the contrary, or any other matter or proceedings against them or any of them, at any time fince the faid withdrawing of the royal authority until his Majeffies reflitution notwithftanding.

CLXXXIV. And for the better prevention of all future rebellions, and to the end our good fubjects of Ireland may be likewife fecured cil during 7 against all infurrections or attempts for the time to come, and the years may make rules for faid kingdom he the better planted and improved; he it further bet erplanting enacted by the authority aforefaid, That it shall and may be law- fants the ful to and for the lord lieutenant, or other chief governour and lands not regovernours and council of Ireland for the time being, from time 402

The gove r and coun-

to

cirs and wi-

1662. Chap. 2.

A. D. to time, and at all times hereafter during the space of seven years, 1662. to be accompted from the first of May one thousand fix hundred Chap. 2. fixty two, to make and eftablish fuch rules, orders and directions 17 & 18 C. 2. for the better planting with Protestants the lands by this act vefted 2. Jec. 82. in his Majefty, and not appointed to be reftored to innocent perfons.

And alfo for CLXXXV. And for the better regulation of cities, walled towns regulating and corporations, and the electing of magiftrates and officers there, corporations, and to inflict fuch penalties for the breach thereof as they in their

wifdom shall think fit, fo as the penalties for breach of the rules with penaltiesforbreach. of plantation do not extend further than to treble the quit-rents but not further than due for the lands, which shall be planted otherwife than those rules treble the vafhall direct ; the faid penalties to continue and be yearly paid to the lue of quit-rents of the King, his heirs and fucceffors, till the faid rules of plantation be lands planted otherwife :

and as to corporations, the removal and disfranchifement of those guilty of breach.

Lands in Ulfer not to be fet out for deficient adwholly referved for reprifals.

Lands granted by the King, and confirmed, chargeable with a year's, or a year and a halfs rent and quit-rents, Ec. as the lands of adventurers or foldiers.

But where prester rent. referved than be duly anfwered, and no other quitrents.

performed, and thenceforth the rent by this act referved to be onely payable; and fo as the penalties for breach of the rules to be made touching corporacions doe not extend further than to the removal and disfranchifement of fuch perfon as shall be found guilty of the breach thereof ; which rules, orders and directions fo as aforefaid to be made, fhall be as good and effectual in law to all intents and purpofes, as if the fame had been eftablished by authority of this

prefent Parliament, and shall remain, continue and abide in force for fuch and fo long time as in the faid rules, orders and directions fhall be limited and appointed.

CLXXXVI. Provided neverthelefs, That no undifpofed nor unconfirmed lands, tenements or hereditaments in the province of Ulfter, which are or shall come unto your Majesties hands, shall be fet out in fatisfaction of deficient adventures; but that the fame may be wholly referved and disposed of for reprizal, according to the full value, worth and purchase of the same, unless the forfeited lands in other provinces shall not be found sufficient to fatisfie those deficiencies.

CLXXXVII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all and fingular the lands and tenements in Ireland, given and granted by his Majefty under his great feal of England or Ireland, and any way ratified, confirmed or approved by this prefent act, thall ftand charged and be chargeable with a years rent, or a year and halfs rent, and fuch like other quit-rents and annual payments wherewith any the lands of adventurers or fouldiers fland refpectively charged, to be raifed, levied and payd in like manner as other the like rents and payments by this act before mentioned are appointed.

CLXXXVIII. Provided alwayes, That where any greater rent is referved upon any fuch grants and letters patents as aforefaid than the quit-rents the quit rents referved by this act would amount unto, that then to, that thall and in fuch cafe the rent referved by the faid letters patents thall be duly anfwered and paid, and no other quit-rents; any thing before 1

before contained to the contrary notwithstanding ; faving to his Ma- A. D. jeftie, his heirs and fucceffors, all and fingular the eftate, right, title and intereft of, in and to any honors, manors, caftles, lands and tenements which his Majeflie's royal father had upon the two and twentieth day of October, one thousand fix hundred forty and the King one, in right of his crown of Ireland, and which were then, or C at any time within ten years before in charge in his Majeftie's 1641, in court of Exchequer, otherwife than by any inquifition of lands in years before, Connaught, found and returned in the time of the earl of Strafford's except inquisition government, and which have not fince been granted or difpoled by lands in C his Majefty or his royal father, by letters patents under the great Strafford's feal of England or Ireland, and other than fuch rights and titles time, and not as in and by a certain act of Parliament paffed in England, intituled, An Act of free and general pardon, indemnity and oblivion, by the act of are mentioned or intended to be barred or extinguished ; any thing indemnity, in this act contained to the contrary notwithftanding,

CLXXXIX. Provided alfo, and be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That Theobald earl of Carlingford, and Thomas lord Leford and vifcount Dillon, thall be and are hereby reftored unto, and vefted reftored. in all and fingular the meffuages, manors, lands, tenements and hereditaments refpectively, whereof they, or either of them, or any other perfon or perfons to the use of, or in truft for them or either of them, were feized or poffeffed upon the two and twentieth day of October one thousand fix hundred forty and one, or at any time fince ; and that fuch perfons, and their heirs and affigns to whom any of the lands belonging to the faid earl of Carlingford and lord vifcount Dillon, or either of them, have been fet out, and who are by this act reprizable for the fame, be forthwith reprized out of the first lands that shall come unto his Majeftie in the province of Connaught or county of Clare, either by to the King the reftoring of any perfons to their eftates, who were formerly na out of Contransplanted, or otherwife ; any thing in this act contained to the Clare. contrary notwithstanding.

CXC. Provided neverthelefs, and be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That this act, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend to fettle upon or give, or be confirued to fettle Not to exupon or give, unto all or any of the faid adventurers, any benefit, faid adventur part or portion of fuch fum or fums of money as have been for- forficied fab feited by any adventurer or adventurers, by reafon he or they did feriptions by not fatisfie or pay in their full proportions or fums of money re- C. t. fpectively fubfcribed by them, according to the tenor of the faid respective acts of decimo feptimo and decimo octavo Caroli ; but that all fuch forfeited fubfcriptions be, and they are hereby vefted and fetled in your Majeftie, your heirs and fucceffors, and be fet out and the King fatisfied according unto the respective rates in the faid acts men- cording to tioned within the aforefaid fecurity fet apart or defigned for fatis- faid acts after faction of the adventurers immediately after the other adventurers, there adventurers who

4 P

VOL. II.

1662. Chap. 2. 22d Oftober except by ition of naught in lord

Eng.

333

Reprifals

tend to give to and 18

vefted in the King, and who paid their fub-

334 1662. Chap. 2.

A. D. who have duly paid in the respective fums by them subscribed in purfuance of the faid acts, are fatisfied ; and that the fame be granted and difposed of by your Majeftie unto fuch uses, and in fuch manner as your Majeftie shall think fit ; any thing in this or any other act to the contrary notwithftanding.

Adventurers, &c. re-moved from dake of Ormond's lands,

CXOI. And be it further enacted, That those adventurers and fouldiers, their heirs or affigns, whole adventures or lots were fet out of the lands of James duke of Ormond, and have been fince removed from the fame, and have had by his Majeftie's commiffionsheir reprilais ers for executing his gracious declaration other lands fet out,

ordered, or appointed in the county of Catherlogh, towards their reprizal and fatisfaction, be and are hereby confirmed in fo much of the faid lands, in their respective orders named, as shall be equal in value, worth and purchase with those from which they have been

Which lands immediately put out of charge, referving the chief rents acoording to the declaration

Lands ap-Eraímus Smith for his adventures, confirmed.

> To be first reprifed in Lowth, if fuch lands reftored, or in fome convenient place.

. Lands vefted in duke of York.

removed as aforefaid, and shall hold and enjoy the fame to them, their heirs and affigns for ever; which faid lands fhall be immediately put out of charge in his Majeftie's court of Exchequer in Ireland, referving the chief rents according to his Majeftie's declaration ; any thing in this prefent act contained or otherwife to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

CXCII. Whereas lands in the county of Lowth have been appointed by the lords juffices of Ireland to Erafmus Smith, efq; towards fatisfaction of his adventures for lands in Ireland, and the poffeffion thereof ordered accordingly ; be it enacted, that the lands fo ordered and appointed be fetled, confirmed and effablished to and upon him the faid Erafmus Smith, his heirs and affigns, with all advantages and priviledges allowed by this act to adventurers ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary notwithflanding.

CXCIII. Provided nevertheless, that if any of the faid lands be reftored purjuant to the rules of this act, or otherwife, to any perfon reftorable, the faid Erafmus Smith, his heirs and affigns shall be first reprized for fuch lands fo reftored by other lands in the faid county of Lowth, and for want thereof by other forfeited lands in fome other convenient place of equal value, worth and purchase. Provided that by colour hereof no more lands he fettled and confirmed to the faid Erafmus Smith, his heirs and affigns, than according to the rates for fatisfying of adventurers.

CXCIV. Provided always, and it is hereby further enacted, That nothing in this act contained shall extend to veft in his Majeftic, his heirs or fucceffors, any the honours, caffles, meffuages, manors, lands, tenements and hereditaments, whereof Oliver Cromwel deceafed, Henry Ireton deceafed, John Jones deceafed, Daniel Axtel deceafed, Gregory Clement deceafed, Ifaac Ewer deceafed, John Bradfhaw deceased, Thomas Andrews deceased, Thomas Hamond deceased, Sir Hardrefs Waller, John Newfon, Miles Corbet, Thomas Wogan, Edmond Ludlow, Edward Denby, John Lifle, William late lord Mounfon, Cornelius Holland, Henry Smith, Owen Row, Edmond Harvey,

Harvey, Nicholas Love, Edward Whaley, Thomas Pride deceafed, A. William Say, Valentine Walton, John Berkftead, Sir Michael Livefey, John Okey, William Gouffe, Thomas Challinor, William Cawley, John Dixwel, Andrew Braughton, Thomas Harrifon, Adrian Scroop, John Carew, Thomas Scot, Hugh Peters, Francis Hacker, Ifaac Pennington, Henry Martin, Gilbert Millington, Robert Tichburn, Robert Lilborn, John Downs, Vincent Potter, Augustine Garland, George Fleetwood, Simon Mayn, James Temple, Peter Temple, Thomas Wait, Sir John Danvers, John Blackfton, Sir William Constable, Richard Dean, Francis Allyn doceafed, Peregrine Pelham, John Aldred, alias Alured, Humphrey Edwards, John Wynn, Anthony Stapely, Thomas Horton, John Frey, James Challinor, Sir Henry Mildmay, Sir James Harrington, John Phelps, or any of them were at any time heretofore feized or poffelled in their own right, or any other in truft for them or to their use, or which at any time heretofore were given and granted, allotted, affigned, diftributed, difpofed or conveyed to them or any of them, or any other in truft for them or any of them, or to any other perfon or perfons claiming by, from or under them or any of them in fatisfaction of any adventures or arrears due unto them or any of them, or for any other recompence or reward whatioever, but the fame and every of them, other than the lands and tenements given and granted unto Michael lord bifhop of Cork, and other than the lands and tene- Except these ments hereafter difpofed to Francis lord Angier, fhall be and are bithen a hereby wested and fettled in and upon his Royal Highnes's James duke Cork of York and Albain, earl of Ulfter, Gc. to have and hold to his faid Highness, his heirs and affigns, freed, exempted and discharged, fo long as the fame remain in the pofferfion of his Highness, or his created reate heirs, of and from any new or increafed rent, fervices and payments, in and by this act affeffed, imposed and referved, but with like benefit and advantage of reprizal in cafe of reftitution as any adventurer or fouldier by vertue of this prefent act may or ought to have ; and alfo with further and other benefit of reprizal for fo much of the premiffes as by vertue of the declaration and inftructions or this prefent act shall be held or enjoyed by any adventurer or fouldier : and if his Royal Highness, or his heires shall grant or alien all or any the fave by leafe lands or premiffes herein before-mentioned, otherwife than by leafe on which a or leafes for lives or years, upon which the full moyety of the im- proved rent proved rent shall be referved, then fo much as shall be aliened or to be subject granted fhall be fubject to and charged with fuch tenures, rents, to fame re fervices, and other payments as other dands by this act ought to be lands. fubject to and charged with.

CXCV. Provided, and it is enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all fuch forfeited lands, tenements and hereditaments, with lord Kingtheir appurtenances, and all and every the eftate, right, title and ed to him, intereft therein, which were heretofore fet out in the faid kingdom of Ireland to John lord Kingfton baron of Kingfton, or to Sir Robert

4 P 2

D. 1662. Chap. 2.

335

lord Angier,

free from in-

with benefit of reprifal

moiety of im referved) then as other

Lands of

King

A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

336

liable to directions for reflication

But the lands fet out upon the doubling ordinance, over and above the m ney paid, not confirmed to lord Kingfton without deli vering up or difcharging certificates, receipts, o debentures, to the value for which fuch proportion of lands fet out to adventure: in Leinfler.

Lord Kingfton reprifed in Dublin, Cork, and Kildare, for lands claimed by him and reftored, as now with to bo let.

Lands of Sir Hardrefs Waller and county vefted in lord Angier, fubject to like rents, Efc. as adventurers,

King his late father deceased, or which were purchased by them or either of them from any adventurers, fouldiers, transplanted or transplantable perfons, their heires and affignes, and fet out unto or poffeffed by them or any of them on the feventh day of May one thousand fix hundred fifty nine, shall be and are hereby ratified and confirmed unto the faid lord Kingfton, his heirs and affigns, liable to fuch rules and directions as are hereby prefcribed for reftoring of lands to former proprietors.

CXCVI. Provided and it is declared, That fuch part of the lands aforefaid as were fet out upon the ordinance, commonly called The Doubling Ordinance, over and above the money paid thereon, are not intended to be hereby confirmed to the faid John lord Kingfton and his heirs, without delivering up or difcharging fuch receipts or certificates of deficient adventurers, or fuch part of his own, his late fathers arrears or other debentures for fervice in Ireland, before the fifth day of June one thousand fix hundred forty and nine, provided for by this act, as fhall amount unto the value or fum for which fuch proportion of lands were or are to be fet out to adventurers in the province of Leinster, but that upon delivering up or difcharging fuch certificates, receipts or debentures amounting to fuch fum or value, the faid lands and every part thereof are hereby ratified and confirmed as aforefaid, and thall fland, remain, and be unto the faid lord Kingfton, his heirs and affignes for ever.

CXCVII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That for all fuch lands and tenements claimed by the faid lord Kingfton fet out to or poffeffed by adventurers, fouldiers, transplanted or transplantable perfons, their heirs or affigns on the faid feventh day of May one thousand fix hundred fifty and nine, whereof George lord baron of Strabane, Sir Henry Talbot, Sir William Dungan, and Thomas Harman, efq; or any other former or other proprietor is, are or thall be poffeffed or reftored unto, he the faid lord Kingfton, his heirs and affigns, thall be fpeedily and effectually reprifed for the fame out of fuch lands and hereditaments of the like yearly rents and profits in the counties of Dublin, Cork and Kildare, or fome of them, as the faid lands fo poffeffed, reftored or to be reftored are now worth to be letten ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

CXCVIII. Provided alwayes, and be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That nothing in this act contained shall extend to veft in his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, the forfeited lands, tenements and hereditaments in the counties of Weftmeath and the on leventh May 1659, in them, or any other perfon or perfons in truft for them or any of Wetweath and King's them, or claiming by, from or under them or them or any of on the feventh of May one thousand fix hundred fifty-nine, feized or poffeffed ; but that the fame, and every of them fhall be and arc hereby vefted in Francis lord Angier, and his heirs, fubject to the like

like tenures, rents, fervices and payments, as any adventurers within that province, wherein the forfeited lands hereby granted do lie, are fubject unto, and with like benefit of reprifal in cafe of reftitution or incumbrance, as any adventurer ought to have ; any thing herein contained to the contrary in any wife notwithftanding.

1662. Chap. 2. with like benefit of reprifal.

337

A. D.

CXCIX. Provided alfo, and be it enacted, That all and every fum and fums of money due unto John lord Kingfton, Richard lord Lord Kingbaron of Coloony, Sir Theophilus Jones, Sir Oliver St. George, they fatisfied Sir John Cole, and Chidley Coote, elq; for their respective arrears for arrears be-fore 1649. for fervice in Ireland before the fifth of June one thousand fix hun- the' they dred forty-nine, shall be stated and fatisfied unto them, their execu- ceived lands tors or affigns respectively, out of the fecurity in this act appointed finer. for fatisfying arrears before one thoufand fix hundred forty-nine, in the fame manner and by the fame rules and rates, as before in this act is provided for fuch as have arrears due to them before one thoufand fix hundred forty-nine, and received no fatisfaction for any arrears fince that time, although the faid perfons or any of them have received lands for arrears fince the faid fifth of June one thoufand fix hundred forty-nine; any thing in this act contained to the contrary notwithftanding.

CC. Provided always, and it is hereby enacted, That Sir Paul Davis knight fhall have, hold and enjoy to him, and his heirs and affigns for ever, all and every the towns and lands of Londonftown formerly belonging to William Fitz-gerrald attainted ; Barretflown, formerly belonging to Chriftopher Euftace attainted; Johnftown, formerly belonging to James Flathurry, attainted; and Palmerftown, fomerly belonging to the faid James Flatfburry, all fituate, lying and being in the county of Kildare, with their and every of their members and appurtenances, whereof the faid late proprietors respectively were feized, or any other perfons were feized for their ufes, or in truft for them respectively, on the dayes of their respective attainders, or at any time fince; the faid Sir Paul Davys, his heirs and Kildare of affigns, yielding and paying therefore yearly to your Majefly, your certain perheirs and fucceffors, fuch and the like rents as are appointed to be paid fettled on Sir by adventurers for lands in the province of Leinfter, by the act made fubice to like in the Parliament begun at Weftminster on the third day of November tenure and rents as adone thousand fix hundred and forty, intituled, An all for the speedy vesturers by and effectual reducing of the rebels in bis Majeflie's kingdome of Ire- 16 C. 1. 33. land to their due obedience to his Majefty and the crown of Eng-Eng. unlefs the land, unless the rents formerly referved on the premifies to the rents crown on the three and twentieth of October one thoufand fix hundred forty-one, did exceed that rent; in which cafe, the rent to be rent. the fame it was on the three and twentieth of October one thoufand fix hundred forty-one; and the premiffes to be held of your Majefty, your heirs and fucceffors, by the fame tenure which by the faid act is appointed for adventurers for lands in Ireland; any thing in this act contained to the contrary, or any other act, matter or thing

4Q

whatfoever to the contrary notwithftanding. VOL. II.

CCI. Where-

Paul Davis. the act 1640,

Lands in

1662. Chap. 2. 1 Officers in Munfter un-der duke of Ormond in 1648, who betrayed places to the ufurper, ex-cluded from arrears before 16pp, unlefa in two years they fliew their faults repaired.

338

CCI. Whereas feveral officers in Munfter, who engaged them-A. D. felves in his Majeftie's army in the kingdom of Ireland, under the command of his excellency the lord duke of Ormond, in the year one thousand fix hundred forty-eight, were afterwards inftrumental in the betraying of feveral confiderable towns and garrifons into the ufurper's hands or his forces ; be it therefore enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all fuch betrayers and their actual affiftants, the heirs, executors, administrators or affigns of them or any of them, shall be wholly excluded from any benefit from this act of Parliament, as to their enjoyment of any lands for their arrears, before June one thousand fix hundred forty-nine, or any part of them, other than fuch who within twenty-four moneths after the date of this act shall make it appear to the lord lieutenant of that kingdom, or the chief governour or governours thereof, with fix of the council, that they made fome repair for their former faults, by their timely and feafonable appearance for our reflitution in the year one thousand fix hundred and fixty.

CCII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid,

That the commissioners for execution of this prefent act shall forth-

with fet out, or caufe to be fet, fo much of the forfeited lands as do

Settled on the King, his heirs and fucceffors by 23 & 24 G. 3. EI. f. 1.

amount unto the clear yearly value of three hundred pounds per annum, and are neareft adjacent and lie most contiguous unto the fort of Duncannon; which lands fo as aforefaid to be fet out, fhall be referved unto his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, to the intent that the rents, iffues and profits thereof may for ever be imployed for and towards the better fupport and maintenance of the fort aforefaid; and all and every the adventurers and fouldiers and other reprizable perfons, to whom any of the faid lands fo as aforefaid to be fet out, have been heretofore allotted or disposed, shall be forthwith reprized out of fome other forfeited lands of an effate of equal value, worth and purchafe; any thing herein before contained to the contrary notwithftanding.

CCIII. Provided always, and be it furher enacted, That all and fingular the forfeited meffuages, manors, lands, tenements and Londs vefted hereditaments, whereof Henry Jones lord bifhop of Meath, or any other perfon or perfons in truft for him, or to his ufe, were feized or poffeffed on or before the nine and twentieth day of May one thoufand fix hundred and fixty, shall be and are hereby vefted and fettled in, and confirmed unto, the faid Henry lord bithop of Meath in his natural capacity, and shall be held and enjoyed by him the faid Henry lord bithop of Meath and his heirs fubject to the like rents, like reats and tenures and payments as any adventurer for lands in the province of Leinfter ought to be; and in cafe any of the forfeited lands hereby vefted in the faid lord bifhop of Meath, did heretofore belong to any reftorable perfon, other than innocent perfons, that then and in fuch cafe no reflitution shall be made until the faid Henry lord bishop of Meath be first reprized with an estate in value, worth and purchase, equal to that which ought to be reftored ; any thing in this act to the contrary notwithftanding.

CCIV. Pro-

Reprifal.

in bifhop of Meath in natural capaci-

fubject to tenures as adventurers.

Reptiful.

CCIV. Provided always, and be it enacted and declared by the authority aforefaid, That nothing in this act contained shall extend to the difpofal of any lands, tenements or hereditaments, whereof the provoft, fellows and fcholars, of the holy and undivided Trinity near Dublin of the foundation of Queen Elizabeth, were feized in fee in the year one thousand fix hundred forty-one, and are now in their actual pofferfion ; but that the faid lands, tenements and here- to whom for ditaments, together with the right, title and intereft of all and every thereof are perfon and perfons to any of the faid lands, tenements and heredita- granted and ments, which they held by virtue of any grant, leafe or fee-farm, from the provoft, fellows and feholars of the faid colledge, and which is forfeited to his Majefty by the late rebellion, thall remain and are hereby granted and confirmed to the faid provoft, fellows and fcholars and their fucceffors for ever, paying for the fame fuch rents as ad- paying sents venturers ought to pay for lands within the provinces where the as adve lands hereby granted and confirmed lye; any thing in this act contained to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithstanding.

CCV. And whereas there are fees claimed to be due to Sir Audley Myrvin knight, ipeaker of the houfe of commons, Sir George Lane knight, clerk of the houfe of lords, Philip Fernly, freaker, efq; clerk of the house of commons, and other attendants on either of Parliament of the faid houfes out of every bill paft in Parliament, wherein or refitution of whereby any perfon or perfons, bodies politick or corporate receive afcertained any grant of, or reftitution to, any forfeited lands, tenements or he- by chief go reditaments to them or any of them, their heirs and fucceffors, being council after particularly named or included in the faid bill ; be it therefore enact- advice with both houfen ed by the authority aforefaid, That the afcertaining the refpective and recorde fees payable by the faid perfons, bodies politick and corporate, not particularly named by this act, though included therein, both as to the fum and fums, and the way, time, manner and paying thereof, be and is hereby left to the confideration of the lord lieutenant, or other chief governour or governours and council of Ireland for the time being, after advice therein had with both houfes of Parliament there, and what order or orders shall be by them after such advice refolved upon and recorded in the high court of Chancery, shall be as good, effectual and binding to all intents and purpofes for the demanding, levying and payment of the faid fees to the perfons aforefaid, their and every of their executors and affigns, as if the faid order or orders were particularly and diffinetly fet down and expressed in this prefent act.

CCVI. Provided alfo, that any thing in this act contained shall not avoid the grant of a remainder of a term of years in certain lands, tenements and hereditaments, lying in the parish of Finglasse and county of Dublin, forfeited by William Hewlet, and paffed by let- in Fieglafs ters patents under the great feal of this kingdom to Sir Timothy patiently int. to Sir T. Terril knight ; but the fame are hereby confirmed for and during the Tirrel, coaterm aforefaid to the faid Sir Timothy Terril, his executors, adminiftrators and affigns.

Leafe for

4Q2

CCVII. Pro-

1662. Chap. 2. Not to exnd to difpofe of the lands of Trinity College,

339

A. D.

Fees for an Chancery.

A. D. CCVII. Provided alfo, and be it further enacted by the autho-1662. rity aforefaid, That neither this act nor the act enabling ecclefiaffical Chap. 2. perfons to make leafes for fixty years for the encouragement of plant-Not to pre-ers, nor any matter or thing contained in either of them, thall prejunce the earl or bishop judice the right, title or interest of Richard earl of Cork, or of Michael lord bifhop of Cork, in or unto the town and lands of Balof Cork.

lymulcaft in the county of Cork, but that the fame may continue and be in fuch flate, and no other, as if the faid acts or either of -them had never been made; any thing in this act or the faid other act notwithftanding.

CCVIII. Provided always, and be it further enacted by the au-Lord Antrim to be reflored thority aforefaid, That Randal, now marqueis of Antrim, thall be reftored to all and fingular the manors, lands, tenements and heothers in the reditaments, whereof he or any other in truft for him, flood feized or poffeffed upon the three and twentieth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand fix hundred forty one, in fuch manner and form, and according to fuch order and method, and no other, as the lord vifcount Nettervil and the lord vifcount Galmoy, and the reft with them in the declaration herein before mentioned ought by virtue of the faid declaration and this prefent act to be reftored to their refpective effates; any thing herein contained to the contrary in any wife notwithstanding.

Sir James Shane to be paid 8000l. for half havefted in the King,

340

tervil and

declaration.

and receive the intereft till paid out of the profits by retail.

> with the declaration.

CCIX. Provided alfo, and be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That the fum of eight thousand pounds flerling fhall be fully fatisfied and paid, at fuch times and in fuch way as rony of Irris, your Majefty or your fucceffors shall appoint or direct, unto Sir James Shane, knight, his executors, administrators or affigns, for and in recompence of his effate in the half barony of Irris, which by this act is absolutely vefted and continued in your Majefty, your heirs and fucceffors; and that in the mean time until the fame be fully fatisfied, Arthur earl of Anglefey, your Majeftie's vice-treafurer and receiver general, or any other vice-treasurer or receiver general of

this kingdom that hereafter shall be, and is hereby authorized and required from time to time, out of the accruing rents, iffues, fines by licensing and profits which shall come into the receipt of your Majeftie's exchequer, for or by reafon of the licencing or permitting the falc of wine, aquavita, or ftrong-waters, or any of them by retail in this kingdom, pay or caufe to be paid without further delay, order or directions, unto the faid Sir James Shane, his executors, adminiftrators or affigns, half yearly every Michaelmas and Eafter, the current intereft of the faid eight thoufand pounds, or fo much thereof as thall remain unfatisfied; the first payment of the faid Letters pa- intereft money to be made at Michaelmas one thoufand fix hundred

tents to him, fixty two; and that the faid Sir James Shane, his heirs and affigns 1662, con-firmed, fo far shall have and enjoy the full benefit and advantage and effect of as confiltent your Majeftie's gracious letters under your royal fignet, bearing date the twenty fifth day of March one thoufand fix hundred fixty two, in

in the fourteenth year of your reign, for granting of feveral houfes. A. D. and lands unto him, his heirs and affigns, in fatisfaction of adventurers and other interefts, according to the rules of the faid declaration ; fo far forth as the lord lieutenant, or other chief governour or governours of this kingdom for the time being, thall judge the feveral matters and things therein contained to be confiftent with your Majeftie's faid declaration, excepting onely what relates unto his faid eftate in Irris ; any claufe, provifo, fentence, matter or thing whatfoever in this act contained in any wife notwithstanding.

CCX. Provided alfo, and be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That the lord lieutenant or other chief governour or goatoretaid, that the ford neuronant of building, by and with the confent of the privy council, thall have full power and authority out pital and of the lands, tenements and hereditaments vefted by this act in his Majefty, and which shall be fettled or reftored by virtue thereof, to fettle fuch a yearly allowance for ever, not exceeding one thoufand pounds per annum, for the founding, erecting and endowing of hofpitals and work-houfes, for fouldiers maimed or wounded in the fervice of Ireland; and in cafe of deficiency of fuch perfons, then towards other publick and pious ufes, in fuch manner and in fuch places as they shall think most equal and fit.

CCXI. Provided alfo, that whereas fuch papifts as by fpecial grace are reftorable unto their effates by this act ought in fome fp measure to manifest their gratitude unto your Majesty for the be charged i those who happiness and advantage which they enjoy by your Majeflie's won- took lands in derful reftauration, and thereby the better enable your Majefty to Connught a reftore or fatisfie divers perfons who have fuffered much in your those who Majeltie's fervice, and for want of reprizals may not be reftored to there half a their effates; be it enacted by the authority aforefaid, That it shall year's. and may be lawful for the lord lieutenant or other chief governour or governours and council for the time being, to charge for the ufe of your Majefty the effates of the perfons fo reftorable, not exceeding the proportions following, viz. All papifts who took no lands in Connaught, one half year's value, and fuch as took lands in Connaught, one year's value of the effates unto which they are or shall respectively be reftored; what they shall be fo charged with as by advento be paid in the fame manner and proportion as the refpective fums payable by the adventurers or fouldiers are made payable by this act, and that the fame shall be paid unto the receipt of his Majeftie's Exchequer, to be difpofed of for fatisfying the faid unre- for fatisfying ftored perfons, or for the buying and purchasing of reprizes, adven- unreflored tures, arrears, incumbrances, or other allowed intereft, confirmed by by purchase this act, from fuch perfon or perfons as shall be willing to fell their fand for rerefpective rights thereunto, whereby the lands defigned for reprizals prifals. may the better hold out to anfwer the ends of your Majeftie's faid declaration ; any thing in this act notwithftanding.

VOL. II.

4 R

CCXII. Pro-

1662. Chap. 2.

341

A thouland work-houfes

Papifts by fpecial grace reflorable to car's value ;

To be paid

A. D. . CCXII. Provided alfo, and be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That in cafe reprizals shall fall short, whereby per-1662. Chap, 2. fons mentioned and appointed in the faid declaration and this act If reprifals to be reftored, without being put to any further proof, cannot or fall more, the fhall not obtain or receive the full benefit intended them ; then it shall and may be lawful for the lord lieutenant or other chief govergovernor and make didri-bution of the nour or governours and council for the time being, and they are fatisfaction or hereby authorized to order, appoint and make diffribution amongft latted; con- them of the fatisfaction or reflitution allotted them, in fuch profidering the condition and portions and method as they shall judge most equal and just; confideration being had of the conditions and pretences of the feveral pretences of the feveral perfons concerned ; neverthelefs, according to the rules and direcperfons. But accordtions of the declaration concerning them in all other points, and particularly in that of previous reprize or reprifals ; which order and ing to the declaration, par-ticularly as to appointment of theirs thall be final, and obferved by the commiffionprevious reers appointed or to be appointed for the execution of this act ; any prifal. Such apthing therein contained to the contrary notwithftanding. pointment final.

CCXIII. Provided always, and be it hereby further enacted, Lands in That all'fuch caffles, manors, lands, tenements and hereditaments Sligo purcha-fed in truft for in the county of Sligo, as have been purchased by Sir Philip lord Strafford Percival, knight, deceafed, or any other perfon or perfons in truft and Sir G Ratcliff, veftfor Thomas, late earl of Strafford, and Sir George Ratcliffe, knight, ed in the King, until deceased, or either of them and their heirs, or the heirs of either the governor of them, and whereof they or either of them, or any other perand council adjudge to whom they fon or perfons to their or either of their uses, or in truft for them belong, upon hearing the or either of them, were feized or poffeffed at any time before the three and twentieth day of October one thousand fix hundred perions conforty one, shall be, and are hereby vested in his Majestie, his heirs and fucceffors, and fo remain and continue until the lord lieutenant or other chief governor or governours of Ireland for the time being, and the council there, thall upon hearing of the faid purchafers; their heirs or affigns, and the heirs and affigns of the faid late earl of Strafford, Sir George Ratcliffe, and alfo upon hearing of the perfons, their heirs or affigns, who fold the premiffes, or any part thereof, declare and adjudge whether the fame do belong to Sir Philip Percival, his heirs or affigns in truft for William earl of Strafford and Thomas Ratcliffe, or either of them, or to any other perion or perions, his or their heirs or affigns, of whom the fame are pretended to be purchased as aforefaid; which declaration and judgment shall be as good and effectual in law, to all intents and purpofes on behalf of the perfon or perfons

for whom the fame thall be made, as if the fame had been particularly enacted by these prefents; any distribution or allotment

thereof during the late times of ufurpation to any adventurer or fouldier, any defect of conveyance or affurance to the faid Sir Philip Percival, or other the truffees of the late earl of Strafford and Sir George Ratcliffe, any right or title in his Majefty, by

virtue

Such judgment as ef-fectual as if particularly enacted.

cerned.

342

virtue of the office or inquifition in the time of his royal father, A. D. for vefting land in the province of Connaught, or any other matter or thing herein contained to the contrary notwithflanding.

CCXIV. Provided always, and be it enacted by the authority aforefaid, That Maurice Keating, efq; fon and heir of Edmond Keating of Norraughmore in the county of Kildare, eiq; fhall King's count and may have, hold and enjoy to him and his heirs, all and every b the mannors, towns, villages, lands, tenements and hereditaments in the King's county, purchased by or in trust for his faid father cil on hearing before the three and twentieth day of October one thousand fix hundred forty one, from John Carrol, efq; if the lord lieutenant, or other chief governour or governours of Ireland and council thereupon hearing the parties concerned shall think fit to adjudge the fame accordingly; any thing in this act or in any other act contained to the contrary thereof notwithstanding.

CCXV. Provided always, and be it further enacted, That Theobald, lord vifcount Taaff, earl of Carlingford, shall have, hold hads in hold, poffers and enjoy to him and his heirs, all those the lands, Lowth, Ger mannors, tenements and hereditaments in the county of Lowth, and reats whereof the faid Theobald upon the first day of August in the officers and year one thousand fix hundred fixty one was poffeffed, or were fet out, affigned or granted to the faid Theobald by way of Cuftodiam or otherwife, in order to a further fettlement thereof, to and on the faid Theobald and his heirs, for and lieu of the effate of Coloony in the county of Sligo; and alfo that the faid Theobald shall have and enjoy to him and his heirs the manors, lands tenements and hereditaments whereof Christopher Taaff of Bragganftown, and Theophilus Taaff of Cookeftown, or either of them, or any of their anceftors, or any other perfon or perfons to their ufe, or in truft for them, or any of them, flood feized or poffeffed upon the two and twentieth day of October one thousand fix hundred forty one ; all and fingular which premifies the faid Theobald, lord vifcount Taaffe, earl of Carlingford, fhall hold to him and his heirs at and under the fame or like tenures, rents and fervices as the officers and fouldiers by this act are to hold ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary notwithflanding.

CCXVI. And whereas your Majefty by your letters patents under your great feal of England, bearing date the eighth day of tend to lands, April in the year of our Lord one thousand fix hundred fixty two, patents 8th and in the fourteenth year of your Majeftie's reign, was gracioufly pleafed to grant to Richard, earl of Clanrickard, and his heirs, the honours, caftles, lordships, figniories, abbeys, abbey-lands, and impropriate tyths, lands, tenements and other hereditaments, to the uses and in fuch manner as is therein mentioned; provided therefore, that this act, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend to, or be conftrued to extend to veft in your Majefty, your heirs or fucceffors, any honours, caftles, manors, lordfhips, feignio-4 R 2

Not to ex-Ce. by letters lord Clan

ries.

1662. Chap. 2. K uting to hold india his Inther,

if the gover-

adjudge for

343

Lord Car-

344 A. D. 1662. Chap. 2.

The lands vefted in him to uses thereof, without previous reprifal or incumbrance,

and fervices therein, and no other

> Saving the others

ries, abbeys, abbey-lands, impropriate tyths, or other lands, tenements or hereditaments whatfoever, which are granted or intended, or mentioned to be granted by the faid letters patents ; any thing in this act contained to the contrary notwithflanding.

CCXVII. And be it enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all and fingular the honours, caftles, manors, lordships, feigniories, abbeys, abbey-lands, impropriate tyths, lands, tenements, and other hereditaments whatfoever which are granted, or intended or mentioned to be granted in or by the faid letters patents, shall be immediately, without any previous reprizal or incumbrance whatfoever, vefted, fettled and eftablished, and are hereby vefted, fettled and eftablished in the faid Richard earl of Clanrickard and his heirs, to and for the uses, intents and purposes, and in such manner as is expressed and fet forth in and by the faid letters patents, and to no other use, intent or purpose, or in any other manner whatfoever ; and that the faid Richard earl of Clanrickard, and his heirs, fhall and may have, hold, occupy and enjoy the fame, to under rents the uses, intents and purposes, and by and under the rents and fervices in and by the faid letters patents mentioned and referved, and by no other rents or fervices; any thing in this act, or any other act, law, flatute, ordinance, order, attainder, record, provision, fequestration, distribution, allotment, judgement, conviction, or any caufe matter or thing had, made, tranfacted or done to the contrary notwithstanding: faving to all manner of perfons, bodies politick and corporate, other than your Majefty, your heirs and fucceffors, and fuch as fhall or may claime from, by or under your Majefty ; and other than fuch whole eftate would have vefted or been in your Majefty, by the general fcope, words or intent of this act, if the above provilo were not had, made, inferted or mentioned in this act; and other than fuch who had held or were poffeffed of any of the lands, tenements, or hereditaments by the faid letters patents granted, by or under any defeazable right, title or eftate; and other than fuch as shall or may pretend or claim any right or title thereunto, in prejudice of any of the uses limited in and by the faid letters patents, by difcent, or by virtue of any effate or remainder in tail from any the late earls of Clanrickard, all and every the right, title, eftate and intereft.

Reprifals out of the first lands coming to the King out of Con naught and Clare.

CCXVIII. Neverthelefs it is hereby declared and enacted, That fuch perfons, their heirs and alfigns, to whom any of the lands belonging to the faid earl of Clanrickard have been fet out, and who are by this act reprizable for the fame, be forthwith reprized out of the first lands that shall come unto his Majefty in the province of Connaught and county of Clare, either by reftoring of any perions to their eftates, who were formerly transplanted, or otherwise ; any thing in this act to the contrary notwithftanding.

CCXIX. Pro-

CCXIX. Provided alfo, and be it further enacted by the au- A. D. thority aforefaid, That the lord lieutenant or other chief gover-1662. Chap. 2. nour or governours of this kingdome for the time being, by and with the confent of the privy-council, thall have full power and Governor authority to erect another colledge to be of the university of Dub- and conneil to lin, to be called by the name of the King's Colledge, and out of lege, called ing's colall and every the lands, tenements and hereditaments wefted by lege. this act in his Majefty, and which shall be fettled or reftored by vertue thereof, to raife a yearly allowance for ever, not exceeding two thousand pounds per annum, by an equal charge upon every To raise one thousand acres or leffer quantities proportionably, and there- ann, for the with to endow the faid colledge, which faid colledge fo as afore- endowment, faid to be erected shall be settled, regulated and governed by regulated fuch laws, ftatutes, ordinances and conftitutions as his Majefty, the King's his heirs or fucceffors, fhall under his or their great feal of England appointment. or Ireland declare or appoint.

CCXX. Provided neverthelefs, and be it enacted by the au- Robert Boyl thority aforefaid, That Robert Boyl, efq; his executors, admini- pear the imftrators and affignes, shall and may for and during the term of propriations of certain difthirty one years, have, hold and enjoy all and fingular the im- folved monafteries, prepriations of or belonging to the refpective abbies, late diffolved ing to letters monasteries, religious houses, priories or parishes of Ballytabber in patent, paying double the the county of Mayo, Knockmoy, Kilcreulta, Oran, alias St. Marie's, crown restre-Athenry and Dunmore in the county of Galway, and Tyhone in on in 2642. the county of Tipperary, or any of them, together with all the impropriate tyths and rectories, and appurtenances of the faid impropriations, tyths and rectories, or belonging thereunto, which belong unto or by this act are vefted in your Majefty to any of the aforefaid uses, according to the tenor and effect of fuch grant or grants as hath or have been, or hereafter shall be, past unto him thereof by your Majeftie's letters patents in that behalf; he or they paying yearly for the fame double the exchequer or crown rent referved thereupon in the year one thousand fix hundred forty one.

CCXXI. Provided always, and it is further enacted by the au- No benefit. thority aforefaid, That in all cafes of grants of lands made fince of granta fince the declarathe date of his Majeftie's declaration and inftructions, or in cafe tion and inof provifoes in this act which give reprifals to any perfon or of reprifals perfons of meer grace, that could not claim reprizals by the grace, till afvirtue of the faid declaration or inftructions, (and not as adven- ter the othern -turers or fouldiers) the perfon or perfons concerned in fuch grants reprifed, or provisoes thall not have benefit of reprizals till after fuch perfons and interefts reprizable by the faid declaration and inftructions be first reprized.

CCXXII. And whereas during the paffing of this prefent act Lands of Charles earl of Mountrath died, whereby fome queftions have he lord Mountrath to arifen between the countels dowager of Mountrath, and the heirs remain in the Vort II. 4.8 and King, till the

1662. Chap. 2. governor and council on examination of hisintentions, finally determine, and grants thereupon as valid as if particularly menti-

oned.

346

Such deter minution to be made within 2 months after fetting of the com fioners,

otherwife

A. D. and younger children of the faid Charles earl of Mountrath, concerning the fettlements and difpolitions of the faid Charles earl of Mountrath, and his intentions to difpole of his new acquired eftate : be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, that all and fingular the manors, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, and all benefits of reprizals and other the advantages by this act intended to be given, granted or confirmed unto the faid Charles carl of Mountrath, thall accrue unto and remain, be and continue in his Majefty, his heirs and fucceffors, untill fuch time as the lord lieutenant, or other chief governour or governours of Ireland for the time being, and the privy council there, thall upon examination of the fettlement, and the laft will and teftament of the faid Charles carl of Mountrath, if any fuch will there be, and of any other matters or things whereby the intentions of the faid Charles earl of Mountrath, in difpoling of his faid effate may appear, and according to fuch difpofitions as the faid Charles carl of Mountrath did make in his life time, make a final judgment and determination therein, and that fuch judgment and determination, and all grants and letters patents that thall be thereupon made, shall be as good and as effectual in law to all intents and purpofes, as if the fame had been particularly mentioned in this prefent act.

CCXXIII. Provided always, That if fuch judgment and determination shall not be made within two moneths after the fitting of the commiffioners for execution of this act in Ireland, that then all and fingular the manors, lands, tenements and hereditaments, and all other the benefits and advantages by this act intended to be given, granted or confirmed unto the faid Charles earl of Mountrath, fhall go and enure, according to the general purport, provision and meaning of this act herein before exprelled, to fuch perfon or perfons as by this act can make beft title thereunto, and that in fuch cafe the the foregoing foregoing claufe shall be of no effect and utterly void, and that in the

mean time the poffeffion of and in the premiffes hereby vefted in his Majefty shall not be diffurbed, but be and remain where it now is; and that the arrears of rent and mean profit of the fame shall and may be received by those that are in polleffion thereof, fubject to the faid final judgment and determination ; any thing in this act to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithftanding.

Lands of Hen. Crom-wel in Meath, fettled on Si William Ruf-Gl and Dr.

CCXXIV. And be it further enacted by the authority aforefaid, That all the lands, tenements and hereditaments, lying in the baronies of Dunboyne and Rathtooth, and county of Meath, whereof Henry Cromwel was by himfelf, his tenants or affigns, poffeffed Goddard, in the feventh of May, one thousand fix hundred fifty nine, be fettled Connaughton upon and confirmed unto Sir William Ruffel of Laughorn, baronet, and Dr. Jonathan Goddard, their heirs and affigns for ever; and that

the lands, tenements and hereditaments, lying in the province of Connaught,

Connaught, whereof the faid Henry Cromwel was in the like man- A. D. ner poffeffed on the faid feventh of May, be fetled upon and con-Chap. 2. firmed unto John Ruffel of Chipuham, efg; his heirs and affigns for ever; any thing in this act to the contrary notwithflanding : the fame together with all arrears of rent to be had and held by and according to fuch rents, tenures and directions for reflitutions, incumbrances, and reprizals, as by his Majeftie's declaration of the thirnieth of November, one thousand fix hundred and fixty, is expressed concerning fuch as were then of his army in Ireland; and more- \$501. to over, that eight hundred and fifty pounds be fatisfied unto the faid John Ruffel John Ruffel as an adventurer, in fuch manner as by this act is appointed in the cafe of any other adventurers.

CCXXV. Provided alfo, and it is enacted by the authority afore- Several emifaid, That the heirs of Sir Lucas Dillon, knight, Sir Robert Talbot, for their low baronet, the heirs of Sir Valentine Blake, baronet, Sir Richard alty refle Blake, knight, Dr. Gerrald Fennel, Geoffry Brown, John Brown of felly as lord the Neal, John Walfh, Thomas Terril, Edmund Dillon, John Tal- others in the bot of Mallahide, Francis Coghlan of Kilcolgan in the King's coun- declaration. ty, Robert Nugent of Cartlanftown, Sir John Bourk of Derry Maclagney, Thomas Arthur, efg; Dr. in phyfick, Gerrald Flemming of Caftle Eleming, Luke Bath of Ackarne, and Bartholomew Stackpoole, efgrs. who, or their refpective fathers, have eminently fuffered for their adhering to the authority of his Majefty, or his late father of bleffed memory, in this kingdom, against the nuncio and his party, fhall be forthwith reftored to their former respective effates. houfes, mannors, lands, tenements, hereditaments, rents, priviledges and fervices by them claimed as refpective inheritors and proprietors, or as heirs to their respective fathers, and whereof they, or any of their faid fathers were difpoffeffed by the late ulurped power, and be therein fettled and quieted in poffeffion to them and their heirs respectively, as fully, freely and beneficially, and with the fame advantages, benefits and affurances to all intents and purposes as the lord vifc. Nettervil, and the lord vifc. Galmoy, and the reft with them in the declaration herein before mentioned, ought by virtue of the faid declaration and this prefent act to be reftored to their respective eftates; any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithftanding.

CCXXVI. Provided always, That as to all and every the claufes Governor and provifoes herein before mentioned, wherein or whereby the effates may before if or interests of any private perfons are fetled and confirmed, and the fe- Dec. 1662, fuffend exe veral and refpective grants thereby made to any perfon or perfons, it cut claufe as t thall and may be lawful for the lord lieutenant, or other chief go- interests of vernor or governors and council of Ireland for the time being, at any private pertime before the first day of December, one thousand fix hundred fix- mination, ty two, to fufpend the execution thereof, or of any of them, till they have examined and informed themfelves concerning the fame ; and fuch of them as they shall find contrary to, or inconfistent with andretrench, the aforefaid declaration and inftructions, or inconvenient for the ge- low fuch as

ion of any

lter, or difi neral inconfiftent

347

1662.

forthwith, as

4 S 2

venient for the general fettle-Such direcnal and obcyed by commiffiopers, whole proccedings as valid as if fo particularly appointed.

348

A. D. neral fettlement hereby intended to be allowed in their full latitude, 1662. .they have full power and authority hereby granted to them to rewith declar- trench, alter or change, and by their direction or order to the comtion, or incon- millioners for execution of this act to difallow fuch of them as they thall think meet, in part or whole, or to order how far and in what manner the fame thall be executed or observed ; which direction or tions to be fi- orders of the faid lord lieutenant, or other chief governour or governours and council, fhall be final and are to be obeyed by the faid commiffioners, whole proceedings thereupon, or in purfuance thereof, shall be as valid to all intents and purposes, as if they had been particularly appointed or directed by this act; any thing therein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

CHAP. III.

An AE for making all Hofflers, Inboiders and others, anfeverable for fuch Horfes, Geldings or Mares as they shall take upon them the Charge and Keeping of, in Stables or Out-grounds.

Hoftlers, Inholders, Ec. anfwera delivered to be kept.

IN HEREAS hofflers, inholders, and others who take upon themfelves to keep inns or ftables or both, and outble for horfes grounds for grafing of horfes, are many times very negligent in keeping fuch horfes as are committed to their charge, and much the more negligent, becaufe it is conceived that they are not anfwerable for any horfes which are turned by them to grafs, as for those which they keep within flables, whereby many gentlemen and others are many times difappointed of their horfes, and often do lofe them upon pretence of fleaith and the like, whereas fometimes they are conveved away by the practice and privity of those who are intrusted with the keeping of them : may it therefore pleafe your Majefty that it be enacted, and be it enacted by your Majefty, with the affent and confent of the lords fpiritual and temporal, and commons in Parliament affembled, that all and every hoffler, inholder or others, who do or shall at any time hereafter take upon them the charge and keeping of horfes, geldings or mares in flables or out-grounds, fhall be henceforth anfwerable for fuch horfes, geldings or mares which shall be delivered to them to be kept; any law, cuftom or ufage heretofore to the contrary notwithftanding.

CHAP. IV.

Private bill. An Ael for fecuring of Sir Maurice Euflace, knight, in his Lands of Inheritance and Leafes for Years.

CHAP. V.

Private bill. An AEl for the naturalizing of Lewis Defininieres, Merchant ; Derrick Wellenra, Peter Wellenra, Merchant, Son to the faid Derrick ; Warner Westenra, Merchant; Albert Grofton, Merchant; William Hailett and John Griell.

CHAP.